

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

NY
DUT
1.8

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly
Continued from: Volume 26, Number 4

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Jaycox, John H.	1899	14	689	
Jaycox, Lorinda	1900	15	120	
Jackson, Margaret	1900	15	152	
Jackson, Margaret C.	1900	15	295	
Johns, Sophia C.	1901	15	320	
Jaycox, Eunice	1901	15	565	
Jones, Josephine	1901	15	678	
Jaycox, Anna	1902	16	41	
Jacoby, Henry	1902	16	134	
Jillson, Mary C.	1902	16	137	
Johnson, Benjamin F.	1902	16	224	
Jackson, Lucy	1903	16	448	
Jackson, Eliza A.	1903	16	499	
Jackson, Gustavus	1903	16	504	
Johnson, Abraham	1904	16	599	
Justice, Susan	1904	16	642	
Jolls, Egbert	1904	16	702	
Johnston, Theodore	1904	16	746	
J(une), Jol(en)	1904	17	35	
Jewell, Catherine	1904	17	37	
Jackson, Almira	1904	17	88	
Johnston, Rebecca	1904	17	127	
Jackson, Susan A.	1905	17	155	
Kipp, Benoni	1838	K	409	
Kipp, Jacob I.	1838	L	382	
Kipp, Garrett	1841	L	585	
Keefer, Henry	1841	M	79	
Knickerbocker, Myron N.	1841	M	150	
Ketcham, Israel	1843	N	231	
Kilmer, George W.	1843	N	298	
Kipp, William	1845	O	52	
Knickerbocker, Milton G.	1845	Q	55	
Knickerbocker, Cornelius	1849	Q	298	
Kelley, Egbert B.	1849	R	9	
Kirby, Gideon	1849	R	21	
Kellogg, Lucius	1852	R	78	
Knapp, Wm. (X.)	1852	R	240	
Knapp, Asa	1852	R	242	
Knickerbocker, Henry	1852	R	460	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Kelly, Eli	1856	T	191	
King, John F.	1856	T	243	
Knight, Peter	1856	T	380	
Knickerbocker, Sylvia	1856	T	564	
Knapp, Isaac	1859	U	268	
Kelly, Michael	1859	U	413	
Kent, William	1859	U	534	
Kelsey, Jane	1859	V	57	
Knapp, Amos D.	1862	V	71	
Kerley, John	1862	V	235	
Kenworthy, James	1862	V	353	
Kelly, Michael	1862	W	38	
Kanane, Patrick	1866	W	543	
Kirby, Amy	1866	W	556	
Knapp, Reuben W.	1868	Y	154	
Kidney, Maria	1868	Y	313	
Knill, Alice A.	1868	Y	522	
Kipp, Reuben	1869	Z	92	
Kennedy, Michael	1869	Z	205	
Ketcham, James	1869	1	360	
Kelly, William	1869	1	439	
Keegan, Patrick	1872	1	398	
Keech, Benjamin	1872	1	474	
King, Maria B.	1872	1	490	
Koonz, Peter	1872	2	189	
Kessler, Christina	1873	2	442	
Keynton, Samuel	1873	2	557	
Keese, Phebe F.	1874	3	119	
Knickerbocker, Edwin	1874	3	285	
Kenny, Margaret	1874	3	624	
Knapp, Mary Louisa	1874	4	262	
Kimlin, William	1874	4	361	
Kelley, Mary J.	1874	4	592	
Ketchum, Delilah	1877	4	630	
Kelly, William	1872	1	439	
Knapp, Isaac J.	1877	5	249	
Keefer, Lewis	1877	5	275	
Kipp, Maria	1877	5	405	
Knobblee, Stephen	1877	5	511	
Kirby, Mary	1880	6	42	
Kelly, Patrick	1880	6	56	
Kennedy, James	1880	6	374	
Kernick, Richard	1880	6	431	
Keeler, Delmar Ross	1880	6	475	
Kieley, Owen	1880	6	685	
Knapp, Elizabeth	1881	7	31	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Kilmer, Lucy	1881	7	185	
Klump, John L.	1881	7	269	
Kirby, Clark	1881	7	296	
Kimlin, Robert	1882	7	416	
Keesler, William	1882	7	628	
Kipp, Anna Maria	1882	7	636	
Kimlin, John	1882	7	716	
Kelley, Niel	1882	8	13	
Kipp, Jacob	1882	8	40	
Kirkpatrick, Sylvia L.	1883	8	135	
Knickerbocker, Ann E.	1883	8	170	
Knapp, Amos B.	1883	8	246	
Keller, Mary A.	1884	8	462	
Knapp, Phebe M.	1884	8	465	
Kelley, Matthew	1884	8	482	
Kipp, Mathias	1884	8	495	
Kane, Mary	1885	8	641	
Keegan, Bridget	1885	8	681	
Kent, Margaret A.	1886	9	160	
Kelley, Elizabeth S.	1886	9	164	
Kidney, Sylvia	1886	9	247	
Kent, James	1886	9	349	
Kelly, John	1886	9	387	
Kilmer, Hiram G.	1887	9	450	
Kelly, Edward	1887	9	()	
Killelay, Elizabeth	1887	9	()	
Ka(e)ss, William	1888	9	57()	
Kenworthy, Richard	1888	9	60()	
Knevels, Elizabeth V.	1888	10	4	
Kukert, Peter	1888	10	18	
Kerr, Patrick	1888	10	95	
Keefer, Hannah	1889	10	120	
Knevels, Maria L.	1889	10	157	
Kempton, George	1889	10	275	
Kenworthy, Thomas	1890	10	428	
Ketcham, Eli	1890	10	443	
Kendrick, J. R.	1890	10	438	
Kiernan, Nicholas	1890	10	570	
Kennedy, Patrick	1890	10	621	
Keegan, John	1890	10	635	
Knevels, Adrian V.	1891	10	714	
Kelly, Mary J.	1891	10	748	
Killelay, Martin	1891	11	50	
Kiernan, James	1891	11	110/204	
Kelly, Maria	1891	11	168	
Knickerbocker, Permilla F.	1891	11	174	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Kenny, Catharine	1891	11	177	
Kiernan, James	1891	11	204	
Kennedy, William	1891	11	228	
Kimlin, Wm. R.	1892	11	246	
Kelly, Catherine	1892	11	358	
Knickerbocker, Jane M.	1892	11	424	
Keefer, Laura	1892	11	438	
Kiernan, Charles	1892	11	517	
Knickerbocker, John	1892	11	522	
Klady, Philip	1892	11	597	
Kelley, Ann	1893	11	652	
Knox, Adam	1893	12	112	
Kelley, Sarah E.	1893	12	116	
Kirchoff, Mary	1893	12	138	
Knickerbocker, Catharine E.	1893	12	139	
Knowlton, D. Henry	1894	12	287	
Kimlin, Anna M.	1894	12	288	
Ketcham, Lydia	1894	12	301	
Kirby, Charlotte M.	1894	12	405	
Knapp, Wm. A.	1894	12	410	
Keegan, Mary	1894	12	492	
Knapp, Edgar	1894	12	510	
Kiernan, Ann	1895	12	559	
Kip, Catharine	1895	12	677	
Knickerbocker, Jane C.	1895	12	733	
Kuhner, Conrad	1895	12	741	
Keane, John H.	1895	13	41	
Kenton, Mary	1895	13	66	
Knapp, John E.	1896	13	237	
Killmer, Freeman	1896	13	333	
Kelly, James E.	1896	13	349	
Kittredge, Charles M.	1897	13	398	
Knapp, Ellen C.	1897	13	407	
Kipp, Wm. A.	1897	13	569	
Kent, Emeline	1897	13	682	
Knickerbocker, Jonas	1897	13	288	
Keefer, Henry	1897	13	743	
Kennedy, Patrick	1897	14	47	
Kesselmark, Jacob	1898	14	54	
Knapp, Edmund R.	1898	14	63	
Kinnie, Minnie P.	1898	14	108	
Kip, Jane E.	1898	14	183	
Knapp, David C.	1898	14	330	
Kenwill, Caroline F.	1899	14	456	
Kniffen, John L.	1899	14	641	
Kniffin, William	1900	15	236	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Knickerbocker, Mary Ella	1900	15	124	
Kearney, John	1900	15	383	
Kolbinskie, Margaret	1901	15	422	
Kirby, Charles H.	1901	15	431	
Kelly, John	1901	16	2	
Kennedy, Elizabeth	1901	16	44	
Kettle, Rebecca	1901	16	71	
Kinsella, Patrick	1901	16	99	
Kraft, William	1901	16	205	
Koedam, Dirk	1903	16	286	
Knapp, Philip F.	1903	16	329	
Kennedy, Margaret	1903	16	372	
King, Charles (W.)	1903	16	394	
Killmer, Julia C.	1903	16	400	
Kelley, Hettie	1903	16	428	
Kirby, George	1903	16	431	
Kesselbrack, Alexander	1903	16	502	
Kearney, Peter	1903	16	549	
Kohler, Ludwig	1903	16	567	
K(ulessa), Joseph	1903	16	654	
Kaess, Caroline	1903	16	733	
Kenting, Thomas	1903	17	67	
Losee, Nancy	1837	K	72	
Lounsbury, Phineas	1837	K	79	
Lake, Elizabeth	1837	K	303	
Lockwood, James	1837	K	487	
Lewis, Hannah	1837	L	9	
Losee, Hannah	1839	L	133	
Lewis, Enoch	1839	L	243	
Lounsbury, Isaac	1839	L	438	
Luckey, James	1839	L	465	
Lawson, John D.	1841	M	35	
Lyon, Jonathan	1841	M	40	
Ladue, Peter N.	1841	M	91	
Livingston, Catherine R.	1841	M	395	
Lawton, Peter	1841	M	496	
Luyster, Peter (I.)	1843	N	213	
Lewis, Morgan	1843	N	444	
Lown, Jacob I.	1843	N	537	
Lamoree, John	1846	O	331	
Livingston, Peter R.	1846	P	27	
Landre, Edward	1846	P	105	
Lonkes, Adam	1848	P	177	
Lamoree, Martha	1848	P	205	
Low, Aaron	1848	P	224	
Lasher, Elias	1848	P	315	
Ladue, Ithamar	1849	Q	6	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Livingston, Henry A.	1849	Q	40	
Lyon, Mary	1849	Q	122	
Luyster, John	1849	Q	135	
Lee, Abraham	1849	Q	325	
Lawrence, Martin	1849	Q	332	
Leake, Thomas	1849	Q	336	
Losee, William	1850	Q	368	
Lossing, Mary	1850	Q	419	
Livingston, Harriet	1850	Q	430	
Livingston, John R.	1850	Q	444	
Lamoree, Andrew	1850	Q	491	
Lewis, Peter	1850	Q	494	
Losee, Mary	1852	R	141	
Lamoree, Timothy	1852	R	21(4)	
Lewis, Jacob P.	1852	R	231	
Lown, Andrew	1852	R	234	
Low, John	1852	R	270	
Lawrence, Lucinda	1852	R	317	
Lambert, Jacob	1854	S	84	
Lewis, Mary (A.)	1854	S	205	
Leavenworth, Harriet	1854	S	208	
Lewis, Peter T.	1854	S	276	
Luyster, Mary	1854	S	314	
Lewis, Susan M.	1854	S	321	
Lounsbury, Phebe	1854	S	358	
Ladue, Samuel	1854	S	455	
Lawrence, Obadiah	1854	S	545	
Leonard, Patrick	1856	T	206	
LeRoy, John	1856	T	489	
Leach, Phebe	1856	T	559	
Lee, Darius	1856	U	46	
Lawson, Alexander P.	1858	U	85	
Little, Stephen	1858	U	88	
Livingston, Margaret	1858	U	490	
Livingston, Louise	1858	U	502	
Lown, John I.	1858	U	468	
Landon, Harriet C.	1858	U	549	
Lewis, Sarah	1859	V	8	
Livingston, Henry B.	1859	V	83	
Latimer, Jehill	1862	V	139	
Lown, David D.	1862	V	282	
Lasher, Catherine	1862	V	292	
Lawson, Peter B.	1862	V	347	
Lewis, John	1862	V	416	
Leach, David	1862	V	524	

to be continued

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly
Continued from: Volume 27, Number 1

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Lockwood, William	1862	V	569	
Livingston, Edward	1864	W	44	
Lounsbury, Catherine	1864	W	88	
Lawson, William J.	1865	W	149	
Losee, John I.	1865	W	269	
Logan, Charles	1865	W	283	
Livingston, John N.	1865	W	297	
Lefever, Nancy	1865	W	409	
Langdon, Eugene	1865	W	478	
Lloyd, Henry	1865	W	514	
Livingston, John	1867	Y	166	
Lamore, Anna	1867	Y	526	
Livingston, Almira	1867	Z	4	
LeRoy, Herman	1867	Z	109	
Lent, David B.	1867	Z	192	
Lathrop, David	1867	Z	225	
Lines, William	1867	Z	289	
Lee, James H.	1867	Z	401	
Light, John	1867	Z	498	
Lalouette, Sarah W.	1867	Z	521	
Ladue, Elizabeth	1871	1	15	
Lounsbury, Joshua	1871	1	121	
Leonard, Charles	1871	1	172	
Loun, Anna	1871	1	17(3)	
Lawrence, Thomas	1871	1	198	
Lockwood, Jonathan	1871	1	505	
Lewis, Susan M.	1873	2	211	
Losee, Francis	1873	2	220	
Lee, Michael	1873	2	406	
Livingston, Sylvie	1873	2	449	
LongKing, Thomas A.	1873	2	543	
Ladue, William	1875	3	510	
Lyons, Edward	1875	3	611	
Langdon, Eugene	1875	3	22	
Lent, Alletta G.	1876	3	697	
Lawson, Charlotte	1876	3	701	
Ladue, Charity	1876	4	30	
Lee, Obadiah C.	1876	4	39	
Livingston, Robert F.	1876	4	96	
Leslie, James	1876	4	152	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Lown, David	1877	4	221	
Livingston, Robert L.	1877	4	292	
Lowndes, Rawlings	1877	4	463	
Lane, William	1877	4	515	
Luyster, Charles	1877	4	521	
Lewis, Azor B.	1878	4	679	
Livingston, John R.	1878	5	157	
Lansing, Susan	1878	5	201	
Lansing, John L. (release)	1878	5	203	
Lasher, Robert C.	1878	5	219	
Lee, Sarah Ann	1878	5	459	
Livingston, Anna M. C.	1878	5	560	
Lasher, Solomon	1878	5	596	
Lawrence, Smith	1879	5	605	
Lasher, Fr(ei)nd	1879	5	679	
Leyden, Bridget	1879	6	19	
Lawlers, Ann	1879	6	305	
Lounsbury, Nelson	1879	6	332	
Livingston, Silvie D.	1879	6	546	
Lemons, Silas	1879	6	682	
Leary, Daniel	1880	6	701	
Lane, Abraham	1880	6	717	
Lyon, Jane	1881	7	70	
Lemons, Louisiana	1881	7	116	
Lane, William	1881	7	208	
Lamoree, John V.	1881	7	349	
Luyster, Rebecca J.	1881	7	388	
Lawrence, Evalina (P.)	1881	7	434	
Lambert, Hannah	1882	7	473	
Lott, Lydia	1882	7	510	
Lyons, Michael	1882	7	558	
Lent, George B.	1882	7	546	
Lewis, Maria	1882	7	528	
Leidecker, Wilhelmina	1882	8	14	
Lynch, Rosanna	1882	8	17	
Lowndes, Gertrude L.	1883	8	126	
Lawlers, Martha	1883	8	192	
Lomas, Richard	1883	8	213	
Livingston, Mary L.	1883	8	181	
Lamoree, George V.	1883	8	267	
Losey, John	1883	8	284	
LeRoy, Wealthy	1884	8	395	
Langdon, Catherine L.	1884	8	468	
Lawrence, Edward A.	1884	8	349	
Livingston, Julia A.	1884	8	576	
Lawson, Harriet P.	1884	8	582	
Lyon, Asahel	1885	8	626	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Lawlor, Daniel	1885	8	678	
Latson, Henry	1885	8	698	
Lewis, Joseph B.	1885	8	719	
Little, Charles H.	1885	9	12	
Lowewe, Alfred W.	1885	9	140	
Lee, Lyman	1885	9	151	
Livingston, Lewis	1885	9	166	
LeRoy, Anna Maria	1885	9	243	
Lathrop, George	1885	9	266	
Lamoree, Nathaniel	1885	9	276	
Lloyd, Henry G.	1885	9	280	
Luyster, Peter	1885	9	301	
Lane, Benson	1887	9	422	
Lyon, Maria	1887	9	541	
Lane, Amanda M.	1887	9	669	
Leap, John	1888	9	688	
Levi, Henriette	1888	10	21	
Livingston, Maturen	1888	10	87	
Lawrence, Mary S.	1888	10	96	
Lewis, Jacob	1889	10	107	
Losee, Alexander T.	1889	10	137	
Luther, Amos A.	1889	10	153	
Lasher, Gilbert	1889	10	253	
Lawrence, George K.	1889	10	281	
Lake, Stephen	1889	10	288	
Lawrence, Maria	1889	10	290	
Loorz, Lewis	1890	10	392	
LaDue, William S.	1890	10	405	
Lawrence, John F.	1890	10	483	
Lawrence, Elizabeth M.	1890	10	507	
Lynch, Patrick	1890	10	516	
Lane, Nathan	1890	10	562	
Lambert, Jacob G.	1890	10	595	
Lockwood, Almira	1891	10	690	
Lawson, Catharine A.	1891	10	691	
Lawless, Mary	1891	10	738	
Lane, John	1891	11	15	
Lyon, Horatio	1891	11	31	
Lawson, Pierre	1891	11	92	
Lossing, Benson J.	1891	11	105	
Lester, Temperance	1891	11	165	
Luther, Abigail	1891	11	179	
Lewis, Wm. H.	1891	11	210	
L(u)mb, Thomas	1891	11	215	
Lester, Thomas S.	1892	11	243	
Lee, J. Lawrence	1892	11	347	
Lloyd, Morris G.	1892	11	393	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Losee, James H.	1892	11	157	
Leary, Elizabeth	1892	11	443	
Losee, Phebe	1892	11	448	
Liscomb, Charles F.	1892	11	459	
Lansing, Susan S.	1892	11	539	
Losee, Gertrude	1892	11	554	
Lent, John R.	1892	11	430	
Livingston, Joseph W.	1893	11	611	
L(u)dington, Daniel	1893	12	72	
Lawson, Ann R.	1893	12	117	
Ludington, Jane N.	1893	12	127	
Lane, Ann	1893	12	129	
Livingston, Elizabeth W.	1893	11	427	
LeRoy, Levi	1894	12	342	
Luckey, Hannah J.	1894	12	372	
Lawler, Elizabeth	1894	12	380	
Langdon, Walter	1894	12	529	
Lawson, Clara L. (or Clarissa)	1894	12	531	
Lang, Elizabeth	1895	12	551	
Le(itschun), John G.	1895	12	578	
Ludington, Elizabeth	1895	12	625	
LuGussick, Mary	1895	12	635	
Ludington, Wm.	1895	12	674	
Lansing, Ida	1895	12	692	
Luckey, Charles	1895	12	721	
Lefever, Jacob	1895	12	750	
Lamoree, Anna M.	1895	13	100	
Lowerman, Martin	1896	13	165	
Luckey, Charles P.	1896	13	175	
Livingston, Eliza H.	1896	13	274	
Leap, Bridget	1896	13	286	
Lent, Andrew P.	1896	13	3(0)3	
Lounsbury, Caroline S.	1896	13	435	
Lockwood, Helena A.	1896	13	456	
Lynch, Margaret	1896	13	578	
Lynch, Samuel	1897	13	612	
Lenet, Julia	1897	13	616	
Lowery, Mary	1897	13	668	
Ladeu, Thomas	1897	14	14	
Lezani, John	1898	14	138	
Lawrence, Hannah J.	1898	14	163	
Lane, Isabella	1898	14	204	
Landon, James H.	1898	14	321	
Ladue, Mary M.	1898	14	325	
Lansing, Cornelius C.	1899	14	381	
Lent, Abraham S.	1899	14	396	
Link, Sarah	1899	14	478	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Lawson, Robert	1899	14	500	
Lyon, Mary H.	1899	14	308	
Lowery, Bridget M.	1899	14	620	
Long, Jessie Tyson	1899	14	626	
Lawson, Allen	1899	14	706	
Lamont, Joseph	1900	14	749	
Lines, Sarah A.	1900	15	24	
Landon, Jennie	1900	15	80	
Lefever, Ebby	1900	15	177	
Luyster, Amelia	1900	15	214	
Losee, John E.	1901	15	328	
Lawson, Peter B.	1901	15	399	
Luther, Frank W.	1901	15	455	
Lockwood, Mary	1901	15	470	
Letzeisen, William	1901	15	496	
Lane, John G.	1901	15	626	
Losee, Phebe J.	1901	15	645	
Langdon, Elizabeth	1902	16	3	
Lawson, Casper	1902	16	22	
La(h)ey, James	1902	16	75	
Lynch, Michael J.	1902	16	87	
Lent, William B.	1902	16	107	
Lent, Hannah	1902	16	158	
LaForge, Mary	1902	16	189	
Lockwood, John H.	1902	16	423	
Lansing, William H.	1903	16	486	
Lawson, Francis	1903	16	501	
Lyon, Mary H.	1903	16	507	
Lawless, John F.	1903	16	508	
Loyd, Luther F.	1903	16	511	
Lake, Benjamin F.	1903	16	526	
Lockwood, (Th)eada	1903	17	1	
Lleusa, Anna S.	1903	16	576	
Lawson, Ann	1903	16	600	
Link, John A.	1903	16	606	
Ladue, Sarah	1903	16	651	
Lamoree, George	1903	16	710	
Laforge, Jane	1903	16	727	
Le(nnerman), Jacob A.	1903	16	572	
Lines, Helen M.	1903	17	60	
Ladue, Mary E.	1903	17	69	
Lawlor, Kieran	1903	17	104	
Lane, Edward	1903	17	115	
Lauer, Phillip	1903	17	169	
Livingston, Louis	1904	17	140	
Livingston, Angelica	1904	17	142	
Lowe, Maria A.	1904	17	138	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
L(a)mb, Levi	1904	17	233	
Loughlie, Redmond R.	1904	17	217	
Latten, Harriet B.	1904	17	223	
McCord, Rachel	1837	K	1	
More, William	1837	K	59	
Mory, Robert	1837	K	133	
Mauncy, Wines	1837	K	341	
Monfort, Maria	1837	K	451	
Mesler, Matthew	1837	K	476	
Moore, Jacob jr.	1837	K	555	
Marquart, George	1839	L	21	
Mills, Robert	1839	L	40	
Miller, Samuel	1839	L	58	
Martin, Sarah	1839	L	98	
Me(vwin), Samuel	1839	L	122	
Matthewson, Maria	1839	L	141	
Merritt, David	1839	L	327	
Manney, Henry	1839	L	359	
Mayhew, Levy	1839	L	494	
Meddaugh, Larry	1841	M	69	
Mann, Lewis	1841	M	215	
Marsh, William	1841	M	238	
More, Henry P.	1841	M	300	
Monfort, Martin	1841	M	404	
Martin, Thomas	1841	M	471	
Myers, John S.	1841	M	595	
Mott, Mary	1843	N	113	
Marshall, James	1843	N	187	
Manney, John	1843	N	224	
Moore, Solomon	1843	N	331	
Mitchell, Eunice	1843	N	433	
Martin, Gershom	1843	N	569	
Marshall, Aaron	1843	N	586	
Merritt, Daniel	1845	O	48	
Mitchell, Anah	1845	O	200	
Marshall, David	1845	O	249	
McCreary, Samuel	1845	O	459	
Monfort, Francis L.	1845	O	540	
Morey, John	1847	P	59	
Murray, Jane	1847	P	159	
Moore, Jacob I.	1847	P	250	
Mitchell, Ann	1847	P	259	
McDonald, Ann	1847	P	261	
Marshall, William F.	1847	P	391	
Marshall, Elizabeth	1847	P	437	
Martin, Jackson	1847	P	466	
Merritt, William	1850	Q	103	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Maine, Zadock F.	1850	Q	119	
McCary, John	1850	Q	220	
McFarlin, Daniel jr.	1850	Q	227	
Mygatt, Presson	1850	Q	248	
Merritt, Abraham	1850	Q	260	
Monfort, Susanna	1850	Q	365	
Morgan, Phebe	1850	Q	389	
Myers, Alma	1850	Q	507	
Montgomery, Janet	1852	R	24	
Myers, Matthew J.	1852	R	98	
Moore, Stephen	1852	R	130	
McCristian, Patrick	1852	R	1(90)	
McAllister, Alexander	1852	R	()	
Marshall, Henry S.	1852	R	318	
Mink, Silvie Benthysen	1852	R	321	
Martin, Isabella	1852	R	340	
Mitchell, Catherine	1852	R	355	
Marshall, Willet	1852	R	361	
Marshall, Maria	1852	R	403	
Marshall, John	1852	R	422	
Monfort, James S.	1852	R	444	
Mitchell, Ruth M.	1854	S	49	
Mosher, Richard H.	1854	S	64	
Monfort, Elizabeth	1854	S	193	
Mead, Amos	1854	S	215	
Mull, Abraham	1854	S	324	
McMurray, Robert	1854	S	528	
Moore, Philip P.	1854	S	575	
Merritt, Martha	1854	S	606	
Mott, Jacob	1856	T	83	
Moore, Helen	1856	T	155	
Marshall, Bartlett	1856	T	160	
Mahurd, George W.	1856	T	322	
Miller, John	1856	T	391	
Mulford, David	1856	T	504	
Moore, William P.	1856	T	510	
Morey, Joseph	1856	T	526	
McCartan, Daniel	1856	U	27	
Moore, Peter P.	1858	U	32	
Mitchell, William B.	1858	U	120	
Martin, Catherine	1858	U	145	
Morgan, William	1858	U	154	
McKinley, Peter	1858	U	175	
Maxson, Henry	1858	U	217	
Morgan, Dorcas	1858	U	219	
McFarlin, Nancy	1858	U	228	
Moul, John	1858	U	241	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Mory, Abraham	1858	U	243	
Marshall, Stephen D.	1858	U	382	
McCay, John A.	1858	U	402	
Miller, Horatio	1858	U	422	
Moul, Philip	1858	U	440	
Maguire, Eugenia	1858	U	446	
McCrossen, Bernard	1858	U	450	
Marshall, George C.	1858	U	458	
Mills, Elizabeth	1858	U	539	
Monaghan, Charles	1858	U	564	
Morgan, Joseph	1862	V	12	
Mosher, Alfred	1862	V	36	
Martin, Michael S.	1862	V	58	
Mills, James	1862	V	76	
Merritt, Mary	1862	V	87	
McIntosh, John	1862	V	149	
McLellan, Charles H. P.	1862	V	171	
Miller, Robert	1862	V	()	
Manney, Eleanor	1862	V	212	
Monfort, Maria	1862	V	251	
McIntire, Priscilla	1862	V	31(9)	
Myers, Evert	1862	V	336	
McCord, John I.	1862	V	371	
Millham, Anna	1862	V	374	
McCalmon, Isabella	1862	V	387	
Maxon, Sarah	1862	V	398	
Martin, Charles	1862	V	490	
Merritt, Jane	1862	V	494	
Montross, Elizabeth	1862	V	530	
Myers, Zeehariah V.	1864	W	11	
Macklin, Frank	1864	W	27	
Moore, Anna Maria	1864	W	73	
Mullholland, Patrick	1864	W	98	
Mead, Rodman	1864	W	154	
Martin, Rowland	1864	W	157	
Morehouse, Harry	1864	W	237	
Marcy, Susannah	1864	W	271	
Mott, John	1864	W	279	
Mitchell, Hannah	1864	W	281	
Mitchell, Josiah	1864	W	288	
Martin, Elizabeth	1864	W	294	
Meddaugh, Catherine I.	1864	W	302	
McMeechin, William	1864	W	381	
McLaughlin, Mary Ann	1864	W	384	
McCord, Elizabeth H.	1864	W	413	
McCoskee, Matthew	1865	W	451	
Missplee, Sophia	1865	W	473	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Mark, Alice	1865	W	524	
McIntosh, Maria	1865	W	525	
Mondon, Richard	1865	W	542	
McCord, Cornelia	1865	W	575	
Meyers, Louis	1867	Y	7	
McArthur, Alexander	1867	Y	37	
Muldrey, Michael	1867	Y	50	
Mann, John	1867	Y	113	
McLennon, William	1867	Y	188	
Marshall, Hiram R.	1867	Y	295	
Mills, John	1867	Y	329	
Mead, Jane	1867	Y	449	
Mitchell, Jethro	1867	Y	490	
Morse, Stephen	1867	Y	562	
Morehouse, Betsey	1869	Z	42	
Merritt, Jessie (M. changed to F.)	1869	Z	161	
Marquart, Griffen	1869	Z	213	
Monfort, Jacob	1869	Z	232	
McLain, James	1869	Z	267	
Monfort, John	1869	Z	270	
Meddaugh, Cornelius C.	1869	Z	275	
McKeen, Mary H. P.	1869	Z	360	
Mahar, James I	1869	Z	573	
McCarthy, Stephen	1869	Z	(651)	
McKinley, Daniel	1870	Z	560	
Martin, Margaret	1870	Z	624	
Monfort, Adrian	1870	1	78	
Murgatroyd, Benj. W.	1870	Z	628	
Moore, Polly	1871	1	135	
Maguire, Thomas	1871	1	204	
McMurray, Robert	1871	1	380	
Myers, John A.	1871	1	400	
Myers, Warren D.	1871	1	463	
Marshall, Isaac P.	1871	1	529	
Martin, Alfred	1871	1	552	
Matthews, Robert	1871	1	577	
McDownell, John	1871	1	599	
Moore, Rachel	1871	1	613	
Merritt, Henry	1871	1	631	
McNiel, Margaret	1871	1	374	
Marshall, James	1871	1	624	
Merritt, William H.	1873	2	109	
Mahurd, Fanny	1873	2	130	
Merritt, William C.	1873	2	141	
Moffatt, John	1873	2	149	
Mory, Priscilla	1873	2	178	
Merritt, Rebecca	1873	2	187	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Monfort, Celia	1873	2	208	
Myers, Sarah A.	1873	2	215	
Manney, Alida	1873	2	269	
Marshall, Joseph H.	1873	2	277	
Mullaney, James	1873	2	348	
Marshall, Israel	1873	2	434	
Martin, Wing	1873	2	499	
McGaffin, Cornelia	1873	2	522	
Mesier, Peter A.	1873	2	573	
Meyers, Peter S.	1873	2	577	
Marshall, Henry S.	1873	2	580	
Mott, John Ward	1873	2	511	
Mitchell, Gertrude	1873	2	589	
McCluskey, Charles	1874	3	23	
Montross, Eveline	1874	3	30	
Monfort, John T.	1874	3	47	
Marshall, William	1874	3	86	
Martin, Augustus	1874	3	174	
Major, Catherine	1874	3	186	
McCafferty, James	1874	3	252	
McDonald, Robert	1874	3	419	
Mabbett, James	1874	3	453	
Morey, Riley	1874	3	563	
Myers, Margaret	1874	3	571	
Mosher, Stephen H.	1874	3	665	
Morey, Jemima P.	1876	4	13	
Maloney, Patrick	1876	4	23	
Marsh, Zaccheus	1876	4	(60)	
Merritt, Isaac	1876	4	()	
Merritt, Hannah K.	1876	4	218	
Murray, Betsey	1876	4	233	
Murtaugh, Bernard	1876	4	275	
Myers, Michael J.	1876	4	330	
Masten, Elizabeth	1876	4	366	
Merritt, Jane	1876	4	624	
Martin, Serena	1876	4	637	
Monfort, Martha J.	1877	5	54	
Marshall, Hannah	1877	5	60	
Marshall, Robert	1877	5	77	
McMackin, Archibald	1878	5	91	
Miller, Phebe	1878	5	98	
Mastin, Hannah	1878	5	124	
Myers, Cornelia	1878	5	212	
McCullum, Alexander	1878	5	225	
Moore, Alfred L.	1878	5	260	
Miller, Valentine	1878	5	315	

to be continued

Reformed Dutch Ch., Beacon, N.Y. - Records 1819-1904

Contributed by: Denise Van Buren

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 2

Copied from the original records by Edith Alden and Stella R. (Mrs. James E.) Van Houten of the Melzingah Chapter, D.A.R., Beacon, NY in 1930. This record begins in Volume 24, Number 1 of *The DUTCHESS* (FALL 1996) on page 3.

Date	Name	Remarks
1891 con'd:		
	Bedell, George D.	dism to NYC 1900
1892		
	Lounsberry, Amanda J.	
	Heguell, Mary	
	Brinckerhoff, Marion	
	Fincher, Ada A.	
	Curtiss, Harriet E.	
	Scofield, Eliza SCUDDER	
	Stevenson, Lillie May	
	Van Voorhis, Edna P.	
	Hopper, Eva S.	
	Davis, J. Milton	from Ref. Ch. Linlithgo NY
	Davis, Mrs. J. M.	
	Steel, Elizabeth B.	
	Brinckerhoff, Ralph	
	Brinckerhoff, La Tourette	
	Brinckerhoff, Emma O.	
	Jones, Eliz. Morgan	
	DeBaun, Rachel	from Ref. Ch. Oradell; dism .1896 to Grace M.E. Ch., NYC
	Smith, Sarah SHURTER	w of Richard; dism to N. Cong. Ch., NYC .1901
	Shurter, Mary	
	Bassett, John C.	
	Bassett, (____)	w of J. C.
	Smith, Mrs. Eugenia H.	
	Rogers, Nettie Price	w of DeWitt E.
1893		
	Stebbins, Jessie W.	dism to Pres. CH. Roseland, NJ .1900
	Rowe, Wm. W.	from Ref. Ch. Schodack Ldg.; dism to Ref. Ch. Nyack, NY
	Rowe, (____)	w of Wm. W.; from Ref. Ch. Schodack Ldg; dism to Ref. Ch. Nyack, NY
	Austen, Laura H.	
	Tompkins, Minnie E.	
	Sage, Cornelia DuBOIS	w of W. F.
	Wilson, Maggie N.	dism .1897 to Madison Ave. Ref. Ch. NYC
	Hammond, Marion Isabelle	
	Wilson, Isabella	
	Bedell, John Frank	
	Curtiss, John Lee	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
Noxon, Gilbert B.	1864	W 483	
Nowis, Henry	1867	Y 79	
Nowis, Theodore	1867	Y 301	
Nowis, Eunice	1867	Z 71	
Newlin, Mary	1869	Z 120	
Newbold, Thomas H.	1869	Z 137	
Nase, Catherine	1869	Z 164	
Nichols, Israel	1869	Z 349	
Near, Doughty	1871	1 175	
Newcomb, Sarah M.	1873	2 146	
Nagengart, Margaret	1873	2 246	
Needham, Henry D.	1875	3 161	
Nostrand, Caroline	1875	3 268	
Nicks, Richard B.	1875	3 470	
Nelson, Samuel	1875	3 644	
Neher, Peter I.	1875	3 673	
Nelson, John P.	1876	4 18	
Noble, Sarah Ann	1878	5 285	
Napier, Margaret H.	1878	5 287	
Noxon, Jacob S.	1878	5 396	
Newcomb, Zaccheus	1878	5 565	
Northrop, Smith	1879	6 76	
Neal, Jane	1879	6 83	
Newlin, Abbie	1879	6 92	
Noble, Minnie	1880	6 271	
Nase, Wm. H.	1880	6 313	
North, Reuben	1880	6 649	
Near, Mathias R.	1882	7 644	
Nichols, Phebe	1882	8 54	
Noble, Henry B.	1882	8 188	
Noxon, Edward D.	1882	8 248	
North, Deborah	1883	8 227/484	
Noxon, Henry B.	1884	8 371	
Nase, Emily B.	1884	8 417	
Nelson, Reuben W.	1884	8 439	
Northrop, Enos	1884	8 518	
Noble, Goodman T.	1886	9 154	
Neill, Anne	1886	9 189	
Noxon, Elmore R.	1888	10 14	
Nelson, Gilbert	1889	10 200	
Nelson, Arthur	1889	10 223	
Near, Eliza M.	1890	10 473	
Nixon, Patrick	1890	10 479	
Nickels, Sarah	1891	11 40	
Nelson, John H.	1891	11 72	
Nelson, Margaret J.	1891	11 234	

to be continued

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
McCourt, Margaret	1903	16 578	
McCourt, John	1903	16 601	
McSherry, Margaret	1903	16 687	
McDowell, Catherine A.	1903	16 726	
Mosher, Henry	1904	16 737	
Monfort, Ann H.	1904	16 747	
Minkler, Emma	1904	16 583	
Miller, Sarah A.	1904	17 34	
Mills, Jane A.	1904	17 37	
Miller, Alfred	1904	17 38	
Major, Peter P.	1904	17 43	
Michael, Betsey	1904	17 64	
Middlebrook, Harman A.	1904	17 102	
Morehouse, Lysander	1904	17 112	
Mory, John	1904	17 110	
Moshier, Elsie A.	1904	17 118	
Morgan, Henry S.	1905	17 163	
Morgan, Hannah R.	1904	17 143	
Merony, Mary	1904	17 153	
Marshall, Maria	1904	17 193	
Newten, Isaac	1838	K 167	
Noxon, Gilbert (Vincent R. crossed out)	1838	K 444	
Nelson, Reuben	1839	L 49	
Nelson, Sibby	1842	M 446	
Nye, Sylvenus	1845	O 7	
Nuttall, William	1846	P 63	
Nelson, Catherine	1850	Q 237	
Nickerson, Albert S.	1850	R 30	
Nase, William	1852	R 151	
Northrop, Daniel	1855	S 256	
Newell, William	1856	T 128	
Nelson, Joseph	1856	U 98	
Newlin, Robert	1858	U 115	
Nelson, William	1858	U 196	
Nase, Philip I.	1858	U 214	
Nuttall, John	1860	U 308	
Northrop, Helen	1860	U 353	
Near, Jeremiah	1860	U 500	
Northrop, Benjamin	1860	U 596	
Noxon, Letitia	1862	V 181	
Newell, Clarissa	1862	V 553	
Nase, Mary	1862	W 7	
Northrop, John S.	1862	W 36	
Nye, Mittiah	1862	W 54	
Noxon, Phebe	1864	W 104	
Noxon, Elmore	1864	W 130	
Nelson, Francis H.	1864	W 173	
Nicholson, James	1864	W 183	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
Murphy, Mary	1900	15 249	
Marshall, James I.	1900	15 246	
Meddaugh, Wm. T.	1900	15 265	
Masten, Charles H.	1900	15 293	
Morrison, Ann	1900	15 300	
Marvin, John L.	1900	15 313	
McCord, Anna	1901	15 354	
McCormac, Mary Ann	1901	15 439	
Millard, Lydia D.	1901	15 442	
Meyer, Mary	1901	15 443	
Mooney, Margaret	1901	15 462	
McMahon, Francis	1901	15 467	
Marshall, Permelia	1901	15 473	
Miller, Charles	1901	15 487	
Moore, John	1901	15 520	
Mulford, Cynthia V. B.	1901	15 541	
McClosky, James	1901	15 545	
Millard, Hester D.	1901	15 558	
Merk (Mark), Barbara	1901	15 583	
Moore, Thomas	1901	15 585	
Mitchell, Jane Eliza	1901	15 607	
Maher, Michael	1901	15 676	
McNulty, Mary Ellen	1901	15 703	
Moore, Andrew	1902	15 714	
Major, James W.	1902	16 11	
McKay, Mary	1902	16 65	
McGinn, John D.	1902	16 91	
Munger, James E.	1902	16 100	
Moore, Sarah Ann	1902	16 103	
McCallum, Alice	1902	16 117	
Mullally, Bridget	1902	16 130	
Mather, Mary J.	1902	16 162	
Moore, Eva G. L.	1902	16 164	
Morgan, Rebecca R.	1902	16 206	
Mitchell, John	1902	16 214	
Morey, Stephen	1902	16 247	
Mack, Mary A.	1902	16 256	
Montague, Hugh	1903	16 268	
Murdock, Laura M.	1903	16 282	
Matthews, Olive	1903	16 341	
Macomber, Elihu C.	1903	16 353	
Mulholland, Margaret	1903	16 359	
Marron, John	1903	16 460	
Mygatt, Mary D.	1903	16 469	
McKeown, Charles	1903	16 509	
McIntyre, Susan	1903	16 512	
Monfort, Julia Ann	1903	16 522	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
Magee, Robert	1897	13 629	
Monfort, Albert J.	1897	13 654	
Mullen, Elizabeth	1897	13 713	
Mitchell, Jane A.	1897	13 744	
Monell, Mary E.	1897	14 13	
Marshall, Martin	1897	14 18	
Miles, Frederick	1897	14 33	
Miller, George	1897	14 45	
Merritt, Matthew F.	1898	14 92	
Myers, Sarah E.	1898	14 122	
Massey, Mary O.	1898	14 132	
Moore, Jane M.	1898	14 148	
Massonnean, Robert L.	1898	14 153	
McCann, Mary E.	1898	14 161	
Morey, Mary	1898	14 751	
Mosher, Frances	1898	14 186	
Myers, Peter	1898	14 229	
Miller, Olive	1898	14 243	
McManus, Rose	1898	14 282	
Monfort, John A.	1898	14 299	
Mabbett, James K.	1898	14 301	
Mastin, Wm. E.	1898	14 349	
Morey, Edward H.	1898	14 364	
McCloskey, Peter	1899	14 384	
Milton, Jane	1899	14 436	
Moore, Philip H.	1899	14 440	
Marquet, Anna M.	1899	14 442	
Manning, Ann Maria	1899	14 450	
Mulligan, Owen	1899	14 458	
Morris, Mary	1899	14 465	
Markstein, Henry M.	1899	14 468	
Monfort, Maria	1899	14 472	
Mead, Samantha	1899	14 484	
MacIntyre, Peter	1899	14 518	
Marshall, Joseph	1899	14 587	
Maher, Margaret	1899	14 601	
Metzger, Margaret	1899	14 604	
Morrison, John	1899	14 610	
Morehouse, Phebe T.	1899	14 638	
Manague, Julia	1899	14 646	
Morgan, Mary L.	1899	14 669	
Maybee, Parmdage	1900	14 728	
Murphy, Julia	1900	14 732	
MacCormac, Mary J.	1900	14 747	
Miller, David S.	1900	15 40	
Maher, Dennis	1900	15 81	
Monfort, Charles	1900	15 92	
Mac Cormac, James H.	1900	15 193	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
McAuliff, Simeon	1894	12	215	
McElrath, Alexander	1894	12	310	
Marble, James F.	1894	12	447	
Marquart, George	1894	12	499	
Mulcox, Paulina S.	1894	12	508	
Miesel, Josephine	1895	12	607	
Merchant, Samuel	1895	12	621	
Mulcox, Elizabeth H.	1895	12	465	
Miller, Amand	1895	12	666	
Mullen, Catharine	1895	12	688	
McCarthy, Honora	1895	12	582	
McNichol, Elizabeth	1895	12	683	
Monfort, Oliver P.	1895	12	711	
Mullaney, Johannah	1895	12	737	
Mandigo, Melinda	1895	13	11	
Merivin, Frank S.	1895	13	13	
Moore, Jane Ann	1895	13	51	
Myers, Eliza	1895	13	64	
McKnight, Charles S.	1895	13	92	
McNulty, Patrick	1895	13	96	
Myers, Wm. S.	1895	13	110	
McKenna, Thomas	1895	13	114	
Mosher, Nancy E.	1895	13	150	
McGeorge, Farlan	1895	13	167	
Merchant, Sarah	1895	13	171	
Marke, John	1896	13	200	
Mahon, James	1896	13	242	
Marquet, John F.	1896	13	248	
Monfort, Jane	1896	13	276	
Morris, Cecelia	1896	13	297	
Morrow, John	1896	13	310	
McGinn, Elizabeth	1896	13	346	
Millard, Martha H. B.	1896	13	351	
Manning, Clarinda	1896	13	500	
Michaels, David	1896	13	369	
Monfort, Esther V.	1896	13	382	
Middleton, Frederick	1896	13	395	
Moore, Charles	1896	13	405	
Melhado, Judah	1896	13	429	
Moore, Alfred L.	1896	13	432	
Mead, Peter F.	1896	13	468	
McCombs, John	1897	13	512	
Morey, Serena	1897	13	558	
Merritt, Anna F.	1897	13	594	
Mastin, Joseph D.	1897	13	614	
McManus, John	1897	13	615	
Myers, Frances T.	1897	13	624	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
Minkler, Alexander	1891	11 74	
Montague, Thomas	1891	11 143	
Mosher, Alice	1891	11 178	
Mitchell, Sidney	1891	11 203	
Marley, Mary	1892	11 252	
Mund, Maria	1892	11 257	
Moul, Peter F.	1892	11 259	
Meddaugh, Levi	1892	11 264	
Myers, Maggie	1892	11 278	
Miller, Theresa	1892	11 319	
Miller, Parmelia	1892	11 335	
Marshall, John G.	1892	11 340	
Marshall, Maria	1892	11 350	
McIntosh, Catharine	1892	11 279	
Miller, Arthilla	1892	11 379	
Morris, Thomas	1892	11 382	
Myers, Susan	1892	11 385	
M(ea)ther, (Thos.) J.	1892	11 388	
Merwin, Wm. J.	1892	11 392	
Moul, William	1892	11 411	
McNamara, William	1892	11 390	
Mead, Jane E.	1892	11 437	
Mosher, Platt	1892	11 446	
Murray, John	1892	11 448	
Mygatt, Abram P.	1892	11 520	
Myers, Lydia C.	1892	11 563	
Marshall, Henry B.	1892	11 596	
McMain, Mary L.	1892	11 487	
McAuliff, John	1892	11 508	
Moseley, Lucilius H.	1893	12 10	
Moore, Philip	1893	12 14	
Miller, Caroline B.	1893	12 39	
Myers, Margaret J.	1893	12 44	
Mase, Sylvester H.	1893	12 51	
Morris, Henry W.	1893	12 93	
Marshall, Albion	1893	12 121	
Mueller, John	1893	12 182	
Monfort, Abraham	1893	12 202	
March, Mary L.	1893	12 207	
Middleton, Wm. D.	1893	12 216	
McAuliff, Simeon	1893	12 215	
Macpherson, Cordelia E.	1894	12 223	
Mead, Nathaniel	1894	12 239	
Mase, Willard H.	1894	12 252	
Mass, Julius A.	1894	12 308	
Martin, Edward	1894	12 381	
Marquet, Anna M.	1894	12 423	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
McNichol, Patrick	1888	9 691	
Marshall, Richard E.	1888	9 694	
Marshall, Sarah A.	1888	9 695	
Morrison, Wm. J.	1888	9 696	
Myers, Henry	1888	9 734	
McCord, William J.	1888	10 11	
Merritt, Elizabeth	1888	10 27	
Mead, J. F. (H.)	1888	10 50	
Morehouse, Hannah	1888	10 56	
Manning, Patrick	1888	10 66	
Mase, Jane E.	1888	10 71	
Mosher, Miles	1889	10 117	
Marey, Lucretia	1889	10 155	
McKernan, William	1889	10 16(2)	
Merritt, Harriet	1889	10 16(3)	
Morris, Patrick	1889	10 16(7)	
Meeks, Richard C.	1889	10 213	
Miller, Cordelia	1889	10 229	
Mowfort, Martha	1889	10 248	
Murphy, Ann	1889	10 256	
McCann, John	1889	10 262	
Murphy, James	1889	10 263	
McCabe, Catherine	1889	10 269	
Marshall, Mattie J.	1889	10 310	
McDonald, Patrick	1889	10 336	
Monfort, Catherine	1889	10 349	
McIntyre, Martin	1889	10 365	
Mc(Inade), Thomas	1889	10 368	
Martin, Joseph	1889	10 377	
McElwee, Catharine J.	1889	10 396	
Monfort, Ann H.	1889	10 404	
Murch, Anna M.	1889	10 459	
McNally, Walter	1889	10 485	
Miller, Sarah	1889	10 494	
McDonald, William H.	1889	10 505	
Mott, Barnett B.	1889	10 462	
Mesier, Maria L.	1889	10 538	
Marshall, Isaac	1889	10 606	
Monahan, Rosanna	1889	10 610	
Monfort, Elizabeth	1889	10 611	
McEnroe, Margaret	1889	10 643	
Mesier, Rebecca R.	1889	10 674	
Merritt, Phebe C.	1889	10 542	
Merritt, Mary F.	1891	10 697	
Martin, Sarah E.	1891	10 723	
Marona, John	1891	10 728	
Miller, J. V. H.	1891	11 47	
Merritt, William B.	1891	11 56	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
McKee, Hugh	1885	8 706	
McGhee, George	1885	8 720	
Morehouse, Garry	1885	8 721	
Monfort, Hannah	1885	9 7	
Merritt, Ann E.	1885	9 9	
Moore, Jacob	1885	9 34	
Marshall, Sarah D.	1885	9 45	
McNally, Edward	1885	9 47	
Miller, Daniel	1885	9 (80)	
M(e)he, Michael	1885	9 ()	
Moore, Otis	1886	9 149	
Mead, Isaac P.	1886	9 174	
Marshall, Eliza	1886	9 180	
Miller, Catherine	1886	9 181	
McCormac, Charles	1886	9 183	
McGrath, John	1886	9 200	
Murfett, William	1886	9 229	
Mosher, Lansing T.	1886	9 231	
Malone, Elizabeth	1886	9 234	
Myers, Charles W.	1886	9 238	
Mulford, Esther	1886	9 271	
Mac(ht), Adam	1886	9 286	
Morgan, William S.	1886	9 305	
Mills, George H.	1886	9 310	
Murphy, Patrick	1886	9 316	
Moore, Huldah	1886	9 340	
Manning, Hannah A.	1886	9 341	
Myers, Henry D.	1886	9 355	
Morey, Julia	1887	9 385	
Mund, Margaret	1887	9 407	
Mesier, Joanna E.	1887	9 419	
Monfort, Schenck	1887	9 451	
Mooney, Edward	1887	9 452	
Mackin, James	1887	9 415	
McKay, James	1887	9 492	
Mallory, Mary Ann	1887	9 507	
Morschauser, Joseph	1888	9 546	
Mathew, Christian	1888	9 551	
Mory, Isaac	1888	9 561	
Mason, Nancy	1888	9 565	
McCord, Mary E.	1888	9 566	
Mallory, David S.	1888	9 579	
McCarrick, Sylvester	1888	9 585	
March, Charles D.	1888	9 632	
Magee, Margaret	1888	9 658	
Manning, Michael	1888	9 665	
Montfort, Stephen	1888	9 677	
Mowatt, James C.	1888	9 683	

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

Name	Year	Lib Page	Remarks
Merritt, Amanda	1881	7 24(7)	
Mack, Hannah	1881	7 ()	
Murch, Daniel	1881	7 ()	
McAerny, John	1882	7 386	
McArthur, Phebe	1882	7 454	
Millard, Sarah	1882	7 444	
Mott, Deuton	1882	7 438	
Morris, Edmund	1882	7 480	
Morgan, John	1882	7 471	
Mitchell, David C.	1882	7 524	
McCreary, Thomas	1882	7 539	
Muller, Herman	1882	7 618	
Moore, Serena	1882	7 630	
McCaughey, Charles	1882	8 5	
Merritt, William (T.)	1882	8 20	
Mesier, Abram S.	1882	8 50	
Mann, James H.	1882	8 64	
McCall, Edward	1883	8 179	
Millard, Olive Jane	1883	8 226	
McCalmon, Thomas	1883	8 261	
Manning, Jacob	1883	8 282	
Mackey, Uriah	1883	8 336	
Marshall, Catherine E.	1883	8 332	
Mullholland, James	1883	8 327	
Mastin, George L.	1883	8 315	
McKelvey, Elizabeth	1883	8 308	
Morehouse, Caroline E.	1883	8 303	
Miller, Jasper	1883	8 299	
Martin, Ann	1883	8 367	
McCord, Maria L.	1883	8 373	
Miller, Elnathan	1884	8 390	
Morgan, Nancy	1884	8 411	
Marriott, Thomas T.	1884	8 464	
Matheis, Charles	1884	8 480	
Mygatt, Ambrose	1884	8 492	
Mead, Phebe	1884	8 513	
Morey, John	1884	8 525	
McGrath, Catherine	1884	8 529	
Merrick, Margaret	1884	8 530	
Morey, Jane	1884	8 557	
Marshall, John D.	1884	8 575	
Marshall, John C.	1885	8 615	
McLellan, Rebecca S.	1885	8 640	
Monell, John J.	1885	8 673	
Moore, John Wells	1885	8 691	
Mosher, Maria	1885	8 704	
Millard, Jane S.	1885	8 707	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
 GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 4

The following record is from the *Master Index of Dutchess County Wills, 1790-1905*, but just those Wills that have not been previously published in The DUTCHESS (vols. 4-21, Liber A-K). The names are presumed to be the principals of the Will. For information about Wills previous to 1837 and for Letters of Administration, 1787-1865, contact the contributor at KINSHIP, 305 Cedar Heights Road, Rhinebeck, NY 12572. The first entries can be found beginning in Volume 24, Number 3 of The DUTCHESS (1997).

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Pulver, John	1891	11	21	
Pero, William	1891	11	60	
Prentice, Diana M.	1891	11	90	
Palmer, Samuel	1892	11	248	
Phillips, Mary	1892	11	268	
Potter, Frances	1892	11	271	
Preston, Ebenezer A.	1892	11	285	
Preston, Carrie K.	1892	11	332	
Phalen, Richard	1892	11	370	
Penny, Harrison B.	1892	11	389	
Potter, Amelia M.	1892	11	417	
Phillips, Eliza	1892	11	432	
Pitcher, Margaret	1892	11	453	
Phillips, James E.	1892	11	489	
Phillips, Louisa	1892	11	526	
Pettit, Eliza	1893	11	617	
Palms, Martha L.	1893	11	648	
Parker, Julia A. W.	1893	12	17	
Phillips, Jane	1893	12	40	
Pierson, Jeanette	1893	12	58	
Palmer, James	1893	12	167	
Parker, Henry	1894	12	245	
Pells, James	1894	12	254	
Penny, Mary F. S.	1894	12	411	
Pultz, Charles R.	1894	12	437	
Pells, Phebe F.	1894	12	450	
Pells, Elizabeth	1894	12	456	
Phillips, William H.	1894	12	480	
Pultz, Susan	1894	12	503	
Parmalee, Henry	1894	12	522	
Phillips, Catharine	1894	12	523	
Pells, William H.	1894	12	542	
Patchin, Mark	1895	12	565	
Phillips, Theodore	1895	12	587	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Pardee, Sarah M.	1895	12	671	
Porteous, James G.	1895	12	698	
Pells, John	1895	13	72	
Pells, Mary L.	1895	13	()	
Pizie, Daniel	1895	13	111	
Pelton, Parthenia P.	1895	13	154	
Palmateer, Lewis	1895	13	156	
Pascoe, Thomas	1896	13	189	
Petillon, Ludwig	1896	13	230	
Palmer, Catharine	1896	13	295	
Pascoe, Jemima	1896	13	299	
Patchin, Catharine A.	1897	13	534	
Pulver, Catharine M.	1897	13	535	
Pelton, George P.	1897	13	545	
Peck, Martha H.	1897	13	580	
Parker, Wm. H.	1897	13	628	
Pine, Harriet A.	1897	13	694	
Pells, Elizabeth	1897	13	740	
Preston, Charles	1898	14	61	
Peters, Mary Ann	1898	14	140	
Paige, Anna E.	1898	14	225	
Phillips, Crumaline	1898	14	242	
Pearsall, Samuel H.	1898	14	278	
Patrick, Susan	1898	14	283	
Purdy, Maria C. D.	1899	14	399	
Pine, Harriet	1899	14	408	
Purdy, Job	1899	14	412	
Pinckney, Lewis	1899	14	474	
Payne, John C.	1899	14	498	
Powell, Caleb H.	1899	14	532	
Peacock, Minerva	1899	14	568	
Platt, Daniel	1899	14	581	
Patrick, Caroline	1900	14	275	
Platt, George L.	1900	15	35	
Pendley, Sarah M.	1900	15	48	
Powers, Charles A.	1900	15	190	
P(lass), Eva	1900	15	210	
Pasqua, Albert	1900	15	272	
Power, Michael	1901	15	361	
Powers, Catharine	1901	15	369	
Preston, Charles	1901	15	391	
Powers, Michael	1901	15	411	
Pollock, Mary F.	1901	15	425	
Platt, Joseph A.	1901	15	550	
Pentz, Hilah C.	1901	15	574	
Peters, Phebe J.	1901	15	608	
Pink, Alfred	1901	15	616	
Peters, Melinda	1902	15	739	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Pells, David H.	1902	16	143	
Pultz, Sophia C.	1902	16	175	
Pultz, Alice	1902	16	185	
Pease, Cornelia	1902	16	210	
Palmer, Ebenezer	1903	16	264	
Pray, Margaret B.	1903	16	295	
Proseus, Henry	1903	16	333	
Phillips, Catherine L.	1903	16	354	
Palmer, Perry	1903	16	553	
Preston, Timothy (A.)	1903	16	597	
Pitcher, Jonas (I.)	1903	16	603	
Phillips, Elizabeth	1904	16	627	
Pell, Caroline	1904	16	731	
Pugsley, Edgar	1904	17	40	
Pells, John S.	1904	17	98	
Pollock, Susan	1904	17	107	
Preston, Sarah Jane	1904	17	116	
Phelps, Mary Ann	1904	17	148	
Phillips, Joseph A.	1904	17	239	
Pugsley, Elizabeth C.	1904	17	212	
Perkins, Jacob A.	1904	17	205	
Potter, Sarah E.	1904	17	218	
Pine, Mary Antoinette	1904	17	207	
Quick, Peter G.	1861	U	576	
Quin, Rosa	1862	V	5	
Quinn, Anna B.	1875	3	216	
Quigley, Edward	1875	4	164	
Quinn, Wm. J.	1877	4	499	
Queen, Daniel V.	1884	8	413	
Quimby, Henrietta	1884	8	552	
Quinlan, Martin	1884	8	605	
Quintard, George	1885	8	645	
Quimby, Deborah H.	1885	9	3	
Quimby, Eliza	1891	11	101	
Quinton, Hugh	1892	11	461	
Quimby, Elizabeth A.	1896	13	234	
Quinlan, Annie	1899	14	464	
Quinn, Bernard	1902	16	52	
Quinlan, Michael	1902	16	95	
Quinlain, Patrick	1903	16	534	
Quimby, John J.	1905	17	173	
Ricketson, Shadrack	1839	K	603	
Ricketson, Henry jr.	1839	L	490	
Reed, Leonard	1841	L	556	
Rimph, John	1841	M	17	
Read, Morris	1841	M	84	
Reed, Elijah	1841	M	345	
Reynolds, Daniel	1841	M	364	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Row, Sybil	1841	M	410	
Row, Mathias	1843	N	5	
Row, Boston	1843	N	286	
Row, Betsey	1843	N	453	
Row, Philip	1843	N	597	
Rynders, Elizabeth	1845	O	153	
Radcliffe, Edward	1845	O	160	
Reed, John	1845	O	229	
Russell, Wm.	1845	O	369	
Richards, Henry S.	1845	O	444	
Reed, Reuben	1845	O	553	
Rundall, David	1848	P	213	
Rankin, Ann	1848	P	440	
Row, Andrew	1848	Q	1	
Romer, Catherine	1848	Q	203	
Rundall, Alice	1848	Q	293	
Runnels, William	1850	Q	318	
Reynolds, Deborah	1850	Q	324	
Robinson, John	1850	Q	474	
Reed, Ezra	1852	R	200	
Row, Elijah	1852	R	309	
Rossell, Anna	1852	R	401	
Reed, Philo	1855	S	260	
Ross, Edward F.	1855	S	287	
Rogers, Joel	1855	S	484	
Rifenburgh, Hosea	1855	S	465	
Robinson, George	1855	S	493	
Rymph, Susan	1856	T	49	
Rodgers, Mary	1856	T	52	
Roosevelt, Harriet	1856	T	59	
Rowe, Leonard	1856	T	113	
Rapalje, Stephen	1856	T	211	
Ricketson, Eunice B.	1856	T	297	
Rowe, Jane	1856	T	294	
Robinson, Duncan	1856	T	492	
Rose, Sarah Ann	1856	T	542	
Reed, Elizabeth	1856	T	561	
Rowe, Wm. (T.)	1856	T	573	
Rothery, John	1856	T	548	
Rymph, Wyanche	1858	U	109	
Row, Philip M.	1858	U	13(7)	
Reed, John	1858	U	318	
Reese, Margaret	1858	U	360	
Rappelyca, James	1858	U	374	
Rapalje, Ann	1858	U	431	
Rogers, Absolom	1858	U	453	
Raymond, Jane S.	1862	V	19	
Rogers, Mary	1862	V	50	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Righter, John W.	1862	V	185	
Rikert, Henry	1862	V	214	
Reed, Edward	1862	V	229	
Russell, William B.	1862	V	280	
Read, Reuben	1862	V	337	
Russell, Hiram W.	1862	V	362	
Ransom, Jonathan	1862	V	385	
Rogers, Peter	1862	V	468	
Rose, Joanna	1862	V	411	
Roosevelt, Isaac	1862	V	446	
Russell, John	1862	V	487	
Roe, Abigail	1862	V	499	
Rowe, John I.	1862	V	400	
Ryan, Cornelia J.	1864	V	521	
Remer, Vincent	1864	W	115	
Rodgers, Jesse C.	1864	W	145	
Ransom, Mary	1865	W	227	
Ruggles, Charles H.	1865	W	311	
Rowe, Mary	1865	W	376	
Reynolds, Nathaniel	1865	W	390	
Reed, Susan A.	1865	W	431	
Reynolds, Levi	1865	W	499	
Reynolds, Wm. Wall	1865	W	580	
Rogers, Richard	1867	Y	34	
Russell, Mary	1867	Y	119	
Rutzer, John	1867	Y	208	
Rosell, Jacob	1867	Y	219	
Rowe, Caroline	1867	Y	248	
Rayner, Eliza	1867	Y	416	
Roots, Betsey	1867	Y	462	
Rankin, Ann	1867	Y	610	
Rikert, George I.	1867	Y	616	
Russell, Sarah I.	1867	Y	622	
Remer, Phebe	1869	Z	1	
Richardson, Samuel M.	1869	Z	104	
Reynolds, Joseph	1869	Z	125	
Reed, Mary	1869	Z	201	
Rozell, Sameul	1869	Z	311	
Rowe, William M.	1869	Z	344	
Reynolds, Jonathan P.	1869	Z	394	
Riordan, Rev. Michael	1869	Z	516	
Rowe, John	1869	Z	581	
Roney, William	1869	Z	634	
Robinson, Sarah	1871	I	3	
Reed, George W.	1871	I	34	
Reynolds, Julia	1871	I	44	
Raynor, John	1871	I	53	
Russell, Daniel	1871	I	195	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Record, Noyes P.	1871	1	333	
Rowe, Rachel	1871	1	401	
Ross, John William	1871	1	453	
Richard, George	1871	1	496	
Rosell, Henry	1871	1	558	
Ransom/Ramsen, Sarah	1871	1	597	
Richard, (R)enami	1871	1	630	
Reynolds, Lydia	1871	1	639	
Romer, Theodorus	1873	2	24	
Rogers, Thomas	1873	2	37	
Rumsey, James S.	1873	2	57	
Rhoades, Ann	1873	2	224	
Reynolds, John	1873	2	226	
Rockefeller, Peter I.	1873	2	233	
Ricketson, Sarah	1873	2	260	
Ring, John G.	1873	2	279	
Rynders, Isaiah	1874	2	598	
Rockwell, Rhoda	1874	3	80	
Reeve, Erastus R.	1874	3	94	
Rapp, Mathias	1874	3	273	
Rapalje, John	1874	3	304	
Radcliffe, Wm. H.	1874	3	395	
Riley, John T.	1874	3	431	
Ryan, James	1874	3	472	
Ransom, Catherine H.	1874	3	483	
Rozelle, Robert	1876	3	553	
Rheinheimer, Phillippina	1876	3	615	
Rapalje, Aletta	1876	3	663	
Richardson, Marvin	1876	4	16	
Robinson, Julia A.	1876	4	47	
Rausch, Charles	1876	4	50	
Rogers, Sarah	1876	4	190	
Rogers, Stephen V.	1876	4	272	
Raynolds, Patrick	1876	4	374	
Rozell, Hannah	1876	4	467	
Ross, William	1876	4	642	
Rheinheimer, Louis	1877	4	649	
Rowe, Clinton	1877	5	45	
Reiser, Christian	1878	5	68	
Ryfenburgh, Jeremiah	1878	5	74	
Redfield, Edwin T.	1878	5	(131)	
Ruggles, Mary C.	1878	5	140	
Rogers, Joseph	1878	5	227	
Robinson, Margary	1878	5	267	
Reynolds, James	1878	5	391	
Rock, George	1878	5	411	
Reidinger, Phillip	1878	5	423	
Rider, Sarah L.	1878	5	444	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Redder, Cornelia	1878	5	585	
Robinson, Maria	1879	5	601	
Ring, George E.	1879	6	335	
Rock, Catherine W.	1879	6	377	
Reynolds, Sarah	1879	6	443	
Rogers, Caroline M.	1880	6	466	
Reynolds, Sally C.	1880	6	562	
Robinson, Elizabeth	1880	6	607	
Rhone, James	1880	6	707	
Rozelle, Gilbert	1881	7	99	
Reed, Angelica V.R.	1881	7	249	
Rose, Stanford	1881	7	368	
Rothery, Henry	1881	7	395	
Reynolds, Mary	1882	7	428	
Rider, Catherine	1882	7	600	
Ryan, Catherine	1882	7	622	
Riley, Julia D.	1882	7	690	
Rodgers, Caroline	1882	7	711	
Rynders, Jacob	1883	8	120	
Reynolds, Nathan B.	1883	8	164	
Remsen, Cornelius	1883	8	162	
Rowe, Ruth	1883	8	200	
Rozelle, George C.	1883	8	220	
Reynolds, Maria	1883	8	290	
Ross, Duncan	1883	8	326	
Rodgers, Samuel	1883	8	325	
Rogers, Anna P.	1884	8	361	
Rose, Sibil	1884	8	381	
Russell, John H.	1884	8	398	
Richards, Benjamin	1884	8	435	
Rozelle, Phebe	1884	8	441	
Rozelle, Sarah	1884	8	442	
Radcliffe, John C.	1884	8	564	
Rymph, Wm. H.	1884	8	568	
Ross, Wm. S.	1885	8	601	
Rothery, Alfred G.	1885	8	627	
Rymph, James	1885	8	631	
Reynolds, Jane D.	1885	8	638	
Rowe, Hettie M. T.	1885	8	693	
Riordan, Charles	1885	8	700	
Roy, Elizabeth	1885	9	48	
Ryan, Michael	1885	9	89	
Robinson, John G.	1885	9	9(1)	
Roosevelt, Mary R.	1885	9	1()	
Rosell, Thomas B.	1885	9	1()	
Robinson, Samuel I.	1886	9	177	
Ritter, Theodore	1886	9	192	
Rogers, Laban	1886	9	291	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Ring, Jane	1886	9	295	
Rowley, Addie V.	1886	9	296	
Rothery, Mary	1886	9	344	
Rogers, Mary	1886	9	352	
Ridings, John	1886	9	357	
Rosenburgh, Jacob A.	1886	9	371	
Robinson, Anna	1886	9	375	
Rowe, N. Tibals	1887	9	398	
Reed, Mary T.	1887	9	427	
Ryan, James	1887	9	432	
Riley, Julia D.	1887	9	441	
Ross, Peter A. H.	1887	9	490	
Reves, Matilda A.	1887	9	599	
Rowe, Caroline	1888	9	617	
Reddington, Thomas	1888	9	663	
Robinson, Emma	1888	9	706	
Robinson, Rowland	1888	9	712	
Rowe, William A.	1889	10	115	
Rosell, Ephraim	1889	10	142	
Rowe, William	1889	10	191	
Rogers, Emeline	1889	10	197	
Reynolds, John R.	1889	10	230	
Robinson, David	1889	10	258	
Reynolds, Minor S.	1889	10	316	
Rogers, William H.	1890	10	409	
Rogers, Selina	1890	10	414	
Robinson, William D.	1890	10	453	
Ridings, Mary	1890	10	454	
Ryan, Matthew	1890	10	514	
Rogers, Emma	1890	10	532	
Reardon, Dennis	1890	10	563	
Rikert, Barbara C.	1890	10	599	
Reiser, Mary	1890	10	609	
Roselle, Alexander	1890	10	616	
Robinson, Walter R.	1890	10	640	
Rosell, William	1891	10	707	
Rottman, Henry	1891	10	731	
Reynolds, Phebe A.	1891	10	732	
Rosenbaum, Philip	1891	11	1	
Robison, Wm. H.	1891	11	33	
Rapelye, Anna M.	1891	11	44	
Rives, Francis R.	1891	11	137	
Rundall, Sarah Ann	1891	11	160	
Rozell, Julia A.	1891	11	185	
Reynolds, Mary	1891	11	206	
Reynolds, Ruth	1891	11	207	
Riordan, Ellen	1891	11	227	
Ross, Alexander	1892	11	324	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Reynolds, Charles E.	1892	11	344	
Roberts, Wm. H.	1892	11	377	
Rogers, Nathaniel P.	1892	11	400	
Rundell, Jane	1892	11	5(09)	
Rowe, John	1893	12	3	
Ross, Mary Ann	1893	12	5	
Reynolds, Julia	1893	12	75	
Remsen, Mary E.	1893	12	162	
Rhynce, Isaac	1893	12	213	
Roosevelt, Helen	1894	12	233	
Rickell, Lewis	1894	12	265	
Rifenburgh, Alexander	1894	12	338	
Rider, Thompson H.	1894	12	400	
Riley, Eliza	1894	12	474	
Reynolds, Eliza	1894	12	532	
Rockwell, Ralph	1895	12	543	
Rogers, Edmund P.	1895	12	591	
Reedy, Richard	1895	12	706	
Radcliff, Eliza C.	1895	12	719	
Ricely, John N.	1895	12	736	
Rider, Maria	1895	13	4	
Robinson, Jane	1895	13	44	
Rawley, Albert	1895	13	131	
Ransom, Delphine D.	1895	13	133	
Reichardt, Mary A.	1896	13	151	
Rothery, Harriet	1896	13	252	
Remsen, Matilda	1896	13	334	
Reed, Newton	1896	13	344	
Rogers, Emma	1896	13	381	
Ritton, Lorenzo	1896	13	449	
Ruger, Martin	1896	13	474	
Rider, Lewis	1896	13	476	
Rumph, Margaret E.	1896	13	486	
Rogers, Peter	1897	13	634	
Ross, George T.	1897	13	600	
Ruckstuhl, Anna M.	1897	14	28	
Rogers, Robert E.	1898	14	118	
Ritter, Edward F.	1898	14	245	
Rogers, Margaret	1898	14	315	
Russell, Benjamin H.	1898	14	326	
Rynders, Jane A.	1899	14	433 & 506	
Rynders, Wm. H.	1899	14	439	
Rhynders, Sally Ann	1899	14	454	
Rogers, George	1899	14	460	
Row, Morris C.	1899	14	529	
Rose, Northrop	1899	14	582	
Reed, Thomas	1899	14	595	
Rathgeb, William J.	1899	14	637	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Riley, Mary	1899	14	681	
Riley, Thomas	1899	14	654	
Rothery, Amelia	1899	14	697	
Rider, Celia	1899	14	701	
Reed, Lucinda	1899	14	702	
Rugy, Edwin B.	1900	14	740	
Ring, Mary	1900	15	115	
Ross, Maryett	1900	15	146	
Rowe, Susan A.	1900	15	153	
Rathgeb, Joseph	1900	15	290	
Roosevelt, James	1900	15	303	
Rundell, Sarah A.	1901	15	330	
Ryan, Michael	1901	15	352	
Rowe, Robert	1901	15	357	
Radcliff, Lansing	1901	15	43()	
Reinhardt, Mary	1901	15	518	
Reynolds, John Z.	1901	15	553	
Rynders, Morgan L.	1901	15	567	
Radcliffe, Alida G.	1901	15	617	
Robinson, Delia C.	1901	15	691	
Reed, Luke	1902	15	723	
Roosevelt, Rebecca Howland	1902	15	729	
Rhodes, William E.	1902	16	10	
Robinson, Jarvis C.	1902	16	42	
Ruby, Dorcas	1902	16	84	
Ross, Mary H.	1902	16	122	
Rowe, Mary	1902	16	173	
Richardson, Henry A.	1902	16	198	
Roe, Amanda Anderson	1902	16	234	
Rymph, Hannah	1903	16	340	
Rikert, Reuben	1903	16	444	
Rhyne, John P.	1903	16	556	
Rikert, Wellington	1904	17	23	
Reed, Michael	1904	16	565	
Rugg, Mary E.	1904	16	615	
Reynolds, William Wall	1904	16	652	
Rogers, Jeannette B.	1904	16	676	
Rose, Julia Ann	1904	16	694	
Rabold, Sarah E.	1904	16	735	
Ryan, Ann	1905	17	172	
Rowe, Deborah S.	1905	17	241	
Rowe, Julius O.	1905	17	235	
Robinson, Chappell	1905	17	197	
Sherman, Abiel	1837	K	7	
Sleight, Daniel	1837	K	124	
Sands, Thomas	1837	K	147	
Stanwix, John	1837	K	186	

to be continued

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Osborn, Gideon H.	1849	P	445	
Odell, James	1850	R	113	
Overacker, Michael	1852	R	205	
Ostrander, Cornelius	1852	R	221	
Odell, Ebenezer P.	1852	R	237	
Ostrander, Harriet	1855	S	342	
Odell, Vincent	1856	T	236	
Otis, Ann B.	1860	U	436	
Oakley, Sally	1862	V	201	
Outwater, James	1862	V	205	
Orr, Elizabeth	1862	V	237	
Odell, Samuel S.	1862	V	265	
Oatwell, Joseph	1862	V	391	
Orton, Henry S.	1862	V	505	
O'Brien, James	1864	W	123	
Ostrander, Sarah	1864	W	20	
Osborn, Lenora	1864	W	426	
Oakley, Daniel	1864	W	463	
Orchard, John	1864	Y	152	
Ostrom, Charles M.	1864	Y	204	
Ogden, Darius	1869	Y	256	
Outwater, Peter	1869	Y	260	
Orr, Ruth	1869	Z	321	
Osborne, Eliza A.	1869	Z	579	
O'Grady, Timothy	1870	Z	593	
Ostrom, Eliza B.	1870	1	165	
Osterhoudt, Lawrence	1870	1	298	
Odell, James M.	1870	1	499	
Owen, James	1870	1	420	
Owens, Merritt	1873	2	100	
Osborne, Paul	1873	2	317	
Olivett, John	1873	2	332	
Owen, Eliza M.	1873	2	554	
Odell, Alexander J.	1875	3	385	
Orton, Oliver L.	1875	3	657	
Osborn, Danvers	1877	4	421	
Outwater, Wm. B.	1877	5	126	
O'Farrell, Margaret	1878	5	252	
Ostrom, Lydia	1878	5	341	
Ostrom, John R.	1878	5	414	
Overacker, Martin V.	1879	5	624	
Odell, Newton B.	1879	6	(214)	
Ostrom, Shepherd	1880	6	435	
Orchard, Samuel	1880	6	494	
Orr, Sarah Ann	1883	8	244	
Odell, Lane A.	1884	8	382	
Oehler, Caroline	1885	8	710	
Oppie, Henrietta M.	1886	9	93	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly
Continued from: Volume 27, Number 3

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Nackel, Margaret W.	1892	11	255	
Neef, Gustave	1892	11	260	
Nichols, Louisa A.	1893	11	576	
Nichols, James	1893	11	603	
Nelson, Homer A.	1893	11	653	
Nelson, Mary A.	1893	12	2	
Noxon, Wm. B.	1893	12	43	
Newell, Catharine A.	1894	12	284	
Noel, Wm. J.	1894	12	311	
Niver, Hannah	1894	12	436	
Near, Elizabeth	1894	12	571	
Noxon, Jane	1895	12	640	
Noxon, Egbert C.	1895	12	715	
Northrop, Charles E.	1896	13	378	
Noxon, Rachel E.	1896	13	480	
Nelson, Thomas H.	1896	13	481	
Newbold, Mary E.	1897	13	665	
Newell, Michael J.	1897	13	703	
Nix, Frederick	1898	14	210	
Newlin, Margaret M.	1898	14	249	
Nelson, John H.	1899	14	461	
Norton, Siche	1900	14	729	
Noxon, Jane Eliza	1900	14	262	
Nicht, Franciska	1900	14	302	
Nelson, Sarah G.	1901	14	536	
Nye, Aurelia B.	1901	15	698	
Newcomb, Virginia M. S.	1902	16	53	
Nilan, James	1903	16	288	
Northrop, Cyrus D.	1903	16	362	
Noney, Emily	1903	16	403	
Northrup, John G.	1903	16	590	
Nachel, John	1905	17	156	
Oakley, Abraham	1838	K	212	
Ostrom, Richard	1838	L	349	
Osborn, Richard	1838	L	393	
Ostrom, Mahala	1840	M	518	
Oakley, Sarah S.	1843	N	270	
Ostrom, Henry	1845	O	56	
Odell, Mary	1845	O	72	
Osborne, Thomas	1845	O	304	
Ostrom, Peter	1845	O	516	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Ogden, Rachel	1886	9	161	
Ostrom, Cecilia	1886	9	290	
Ostrom, Wm. R.	1886	9	361	
Ollivett, John	1887	9	608	
Ormsbee, Lucinda S.	1887	9	620	
Ostrom, Sarah Ann	1888	10	17	
O'Neil, Mary	1890	10	449	
O'Rourke, Patrick	1890	10	604	
Organ, Cornelius J.	1890	10	709	
Oldfield, John	1891	11	23	
Ogden, Hannah	1891	11	170	
Osborn, Sarah	1891	11	211	
Osborn, Harriet	1892	11	323	
Owen, Catharine J.	1892	11	481	
Ostrander, Cornelius	1893	11	640	
Osborn, Jane	1894	12	151	
O'Brien, Ann	1894	12	205	
Odell, Charles E.	1895	12	576	
Osborn, Susan F.	1895	12	597	
Overbaugh, Peter	1895	12	667	
O'Neil, Frank	1895	13	125	
O'Neil, Mary Ann	1895	13	170	
Oberst, Annie M.	1896	13	181	
O'Connor, Anne	1896	13	217	
O'Neill, Mary	1896	13	245	
Ostrom, John G.	1896	13	264	
Ogden, Susan	1896	13	284	
Owen, Sarah Ann	1896	13	342	
O'Brien, Richard	1897	13	690	
Ostrander, Mary F.	1897	14	44	
Olivet, John H.	1898	14	191	
O'Neil, Bryan	1899	14	451	
Odell, Diane	1900	15	215	
Overocker, Jacob V.	1901	15	445	
Odell, Edwin	1901	15	523	
Odell, William Henry	1902	16	20	
O'Schaughnessey, John	1902	16	232	
Owen, Harvey H.	1903	16	356	
Osler, Charlotte J.	1903	16	370	
Ostrom, Jacob	1903	16	521	
Owen, Alonzo	1905	17	181	
Patten, Martha	1838	K	29	
Peck, Caleb	1838	K	318	
Peters, William	1838	K	414	
Pearce, Henry	1838	K	395	
Paine, Harvey	1839	L	65	
Pepper, Elijah	1839	L	89	
Phillips, William I.	1839	L	174	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Phillips, James I.	1839	L	376	
Paine, Elijah P.	1839	L	594	
Pepper, Obadiah	1841	M	256	
Phillips, Andrew	1841	M	429	
Parmalee, Joseph	1841	M	564	
Pells, Evert A.	1843	N	36	
Purdy, Francis	1843	N	41	
Parks, David	1843	N	194	
Pells, John	1843	N	237	
Park, Nathan	1843	N	377	
Pine, Elizabeth	1843	N	463	
Peck, Abigail	1843	N	591	
Powell, Isaac	1845	O	26	
Pells, Abraham	1845	O	44	
Preston, Timothy	1845	O	148	
Peck, Noah	1845	O	175	
Prescott, Charles B.	1845	O	290	
Parker, Elizabeth	1845	O	317	
Palmer, Caleb	1845	O	322	
Peckham, Edith	1845	O	353	
Preston, David	1845	O	503	
Punderson, Ebenezer	1848	P	135	
Peters, Hannah	1848	P	170	
Powell, Cata	1848	P	210	
Petit, Silas	1848	P	228	
Pray, Mary	1848	P	233	
Purdy, Abraham	1848	P	243	
Pells, Deborah	1848	P	395	
Palmateer, John I.	1850	Q	24	
Platt, Jeremiah	1850	Q	27	
Palmer, William	1850	Q	129	
Pray, Andrew	1850	Q	151	
Phillips, Abraham I.	1850	Q	167	
Patterson, Abraham	1850	Q	223	
Paine, Luther H.	1850	Q	291	
Pultz, John	1850	Q	300	
Pugsley, Mary	1850	Q	303	
Patterson, Catherine	1850	Q	310	
Pells, Michael	1850	Q	362	
Prall, Ruth	1850	Q	409	
Pine, Sylvanus	1850	Q	489	
Phillips, Cynthia	1850	Q	500	
Parmalee, Cornelius	1852	R	50	
Phillips, John I.	1852	R	228	
Peters, Henry	1852	R	313	
Pollock, Benjamin	1852	R	375	
Potter, Samuel D.	1854	S	57	
Patterson, David	1854	S	97	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Phillips, Elizabeth	1854	S	221	
Phillips, Jane	1854	S	224	
Petit, Lewis	1854	S	273	
Peckham, Stephen	1854	S	373	
Preston, Ebenezer	1854	S	404	
Passmore, Sarah I.	1854	S	481	
Phillips, Daniel I.	1854	S	549	
Prosser, Ichabod D.	1856	T	86	
Pells, John	1856	T	156	
Pardee, Nancy	1856	T	184	
Palmer, Jacob	1856	T	208	
Pells, Catherine	1856	T	373	
Phillips, Hannah	1856	T	471	
Power, Henry R.	1856	T	534	
Phillips, Mary	1858	U	30	
Paulding, Nathaniel	1858	U	92	
Pink, Jacob I.	1858	U	221	
Paine, Bamabas	1858	U	281	
Paulding, James	1858	U	392	
Proctor, William	1858	U	410	
Parish, Jacob	1859	U	465	
Pugsley, William	1859	U	514	
Pulver, William W.	1859	U	585	
Parish, James	1859	U	591	
Pendleton, Edmund H.	1862	V	156	
Potter, Rufus	1862	V	219	
Peters, Sarah	1862	V	233	
Potter, Andrew L.	1862	V	278	
Power, Catherine	1862	V	299	
Peeston, John	1862	V	350	
Pepper, William	1862	V	380	
Pells, Henry	1862	V	496	
Pugsley, Benjamin	1862	V	526	
Pells, Garrett	1864	W	18	
Potter, Mary Ann	1864	W	125	
Palmer, Hughson	1864	W	170	
Post, Edward	1864	W	191	
Phillips, Jacob	1864	W	220	
Phillips, Thomas	1864	W	246	
Pudney, Richard	1865	W	461	
Power, Charles W.	1865	W	475	
Platt, Isaac I.	1865	W	488	
Powers, John	1865	Y	5	
Powers, Henry	1865	Y	77	
Payne, Thomas	1867	Y	124	
Pierce, Daniel D.	1867	Y	159	
Platt, Daniel W.	1867	Y	171	
Palmer, Maria	1867	Y	180	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Pultz, George	1867	Y	274	
Pardee, Enoch	1867	Y	288	
Purdy, Theodore	1867	Y	292	
Petitt, Mary	1867	Y	342	
Platt, Eliphalet	1867	Y	457	
Preston, David I.	1867	Y	560	
Prior, Jacob	1869	Z	69	
Pollock, Charlotte	1869	Z	150	
Pettit, Hiram	1869	Z	275	
Palmer, John D.	1869	Z	337	
Platt, Angelina	1869	Z	441	
Pudney, Catherine	1869	Z	487	
Phillips, John W.	1869	Z	489	
Pendelton, Francis M.	1869	Z	522	
Phillips, John A.	1869	Z	626	
Phillips, Maria	1872	1	447	
Platt, Phebe	1872	1	250	
Pells, Leonard L.	1872	1	385	
Powers, Rebecca Ann	1872	1	410	
Pultz, David M.	1872	1	518	
Palmateer, John	1872	1	542	
Proper, Barbara	1872	1	471	
Pearce, Caleb	1872	1	601	
Perry, Catherine S.	1872	2	66	
Pultz, Peter	1872	2	77	
Pells, Peter J.	1872	2	80	
Pardee, Jacob W.	1872	2	153	
Preston, Clark	1873	2	375	
Phinney, Alice	1873	2	384	
Powers, Jane A.	1873	2	415	
Potter, Wm. R.	1873	2	422	
Platto, James A.	1873	2	506	
Pine, Jane	1873	2	563	
Platt, Mary Jane	1874	3	70	
Powell, Nathaniel	1874	3	165	
Pitcher, Peter	1874	3	208	
Potter, David	1874	3	202	
Phillips, Cynthia	1874	3	214	
Proctor, Elizabeth	1874	3	339	
Pink, George	1874	3	530	
Parmalee, William	1874	3	642	
Phillips, Sarah	1874	3	677	
Pine, Ann	1874	3	688	
Phillips, Zebulon	1874	3	370	
Page, John	1876	4	55	
Purdy, James E.	1876	4	87	
Parish, Thomas	1876	4	182	
Paine, Julia Ette	1876	4	223	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Phillips, John W.	1876	4	235	
Phillips, William	1876	4	245	
Platt, Hervey	1876	4	282	
Palmer, Julia	1876	4	346	
Phillips, Francis	1877	4	519	
Palmer, Orinn D.	1877	4	609	
Phillips, Abram	1877	4	614	
Peek, Eliza	1878	5	119	
Pelton, Charles M.	1878	5	177	
Pollock, John C.	1878	5	7	
Palmer, Theodore	1878	5	239	
Parmalee, Sarah E.	1878	5	257	
Pultz, Ephraim W.	1878	5	272	
Pearce, Amos	1878	5	335	
Phillips, Cornelius	1878	5	386	
Pryor, George	1878	5	491	
Phinney, Lydia I.	1878	5	542	
Potter, Phebe W.	1879	5	583	
Platt, Wm. B.	1879	5	686	
Phillips, Marquis DLF	1879	6	1	
Pitcher, Jane E.	1879	6	12	
Potter, Nicholas	1879	6	73	
Phillips, Elias	1879	6	78	
Pierce, Hannah	1879	6	27(6)	
Phillips, Mary A.	1879	6	(502)	
Pells, Peter M.	1880	6	525	
Pitcher, Myra C.	1880	6	595	
Pray, Hannah	1880	6	674	
Palmer, Abiah W.	1880	6	732	
Pettit, James	1881	7	26	
Parsons, Frank	1881	7	159	
Penny, Sally	1881	7	161	
Phillips, Sarah	1881	7	201	
Park, David N.	1881	7	190	
Place, Cynthia	1881	7	398	
Palmer, Benjamin	1882	7	407	
Preston, Elizabeth	1882	7	493	
Platt, Mary Ann	1882	7	624	
Patterson, Alexander	1882	7	718	
Pavey, Helen S.	1882	7	720	
Palmer, John	1882	8	12	
Patten, George W.	1882	8	53	
Pultz, George S.	1882	8	61	
Pearce, Nathan	1883	8	124	
Palmer, Jesse	1883	8	160	
Preston, Theodore	1883	8	186	
Phillips, Eliza	1883	8	212	
Phimley, George F.	1883	8	249	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Peet, William	1883	8	219	
Preston, Mark	1883	8	281	
Pa(in)e, Amanda	1883	8	277	
Parish, James	1884	8	347	
Potter, Phillip	1884	8	380	
Peters, Caroline W.	1884	8	423	
Pultz, William L.	1884	8	494	
Power, Julia	1884	8	528	
Perry, Catherine	1885	8	636	
Proper, Norman S.	1885	8	654	
Pultz, Reuben	1885	8	656	
Pardee, Annie M.	1885	8	663	
Pinkham, Timothy	1885	8	671	
Parsons, Caroline	1885	8	708	
Pearce, Nathaniel H.	1885	8	711	
Parmalee, Ann	1885	9	61	
Potter, Joseph	1885	9	86	
Peck, Mariette	1886	9	111	
Pollock, Eben	1886	9	218	
Perwailing, Sarah Ann	1886	9	237	
Pultz, Ann M.	1886	9	263	
Peabody, Elizabeth A.	1886	9	304	
Phillips, Mary N.	1886	9	328	
Palmer, Emma	1887	9	367	
Preston, Abijah	1887	9	381	
Pultz, Lewis	1887	9	392	
Peterkin, Mary	1887	9	498	
Per(k)ee, Walter P.	1888	9	545	
Peet, Emeline	1888	9	549	
Parker, John G.	1888	9	6(11)	
Platt, Sarah C.	1888	9	646	
Pearsall, Eliza A.	1888	9	673	
Powers, Joseph	1888	9	678	
Powers, Peter B.	1888	10	41	
Patrick, John F.	1888	10	51	
Palmateer, Lyman T.	1889	10	110	
Phillips, Anna	1889	10	146	
Parker, Esther Emily	1889	10	185	
Palmer, Peter	1889	10	249	
Palmateer, William	1889	10	267	
Pearsall, Samuel C.	1890	10	427	
Peters, Henry W.	1890	10	477	
Palmer, Rexford	1890	10	580	
Palmer, Timothy G.	1891	10	680	
Pearsall, Gilbert T.	1891	10	707	
Platto, Mary	1891	10	715	
(Pasqua), Louisa (w/check mark)	1891	10	744	

to be continued

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 2

The following record is from the Master Index to all Dutchess County Wills, 1790-1905, but just those Wills that have not been previously published in The DUTCHESS (vols 4-21, Liber A - K). The names are presumed to be the principals of the Will. For information about Wills previous to 1837 and for Letters of Administration, 1787-1865, contact the contributor at KiNSHiP, 305 Cedar Heights Rd, Rhinebeck, NY 12572. The first entries can be found beginning in Volume 24, Number 3 of The DUTCHESS (1997).

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Morey, Norman C.	1878	5	358	
Moore, John W.	1878	5	446	
Myers, John W.	1878	5	486	
McCabe, Bernard	1879	5	505	
Morehouse, Seth	1879	5	589	
Moore, Abel	1879	6	22	
Montross, James B.	1879	6	51	
Monaghan, Peter	1879	6	109	
Maloney, Mary C.	1879	6	223	
Marvin, Margaret	1880	6	225	
Merritt, Alonzo	1880	6	248	
Martin, John	1880	6	228	
Morrison, John	1880	6	338	
Manning, Bartholomew	1880	6	394	
Meldrum, John	1880	6	428	
McNeil, Catherine	1880	6	440	
McEnroe, Thomas	1880	6	478	
Miller, Nathaniel	1880	6	513	
Martin, Charles	1880	6	527	
McGuire, Bridget	1880	6	543	
Millard, Walter	1880	6	581	
Muller, Juliana A. E.	1880	6	631	
Marshall, John J.	1880	6	654	
Morgan, Caleb	1880	6	661	
Mulcox, Theodore C.	1880	6	703	
Mesier, Henry	1881	7	3	
Mott, Rhoda Doty	1881	7	81	
Merritt, Mary Ann	1881	7	88	
Morris, Catherine	1881	7	124	
Morris, Robert R.	1881	7	145	
Miller, Christina	1881	7	142	
Miller, Mary Regina	1881	7	192	
Miller, Catherine M.	1881	7	182	

Hyde Park Refomed Church Cemetery

Surname	Name/Remarks	Birth	Death	Age
GAWLEY	Richard		1.19.1892	73y
	Eliza SLATER, w of Richard		5.2.1891	63y
	Gordon R.		1.26.1890	31y
BRIGGS	Corp. Zenas C., Co H 150th Regt. NY Vols.		12.26.1869	45y
LeRAY	James A., Co D 128th Regt. NY Vols.		12.8.1864	19y
	Isaac W.		10.6.1883	38y
MANNING	Marcus, sn of Gilbert & Harriet M., d at Wilson's L'dg VA		11.1.1864	21-1-21
TAYLOR	Edward L., Co G 1st NY Vols.		11.24.1879	35y
McINTYRE	David	12.27.1822	1.12.1879	
MONAGHAN	Thomas, Co B 55th NY Vols.		6.19.1879	39y
BUTLER	John, Co K 80th NY Vols.		8.8.1888	47y
DEVOE	Cornelius, Co D 5th NY Cav.		1.23.1868	29y
SHULTIS	Levi, Co D 150th NY Vols.		9.16.1865	45y
ATKINS	Abraham, Co G 20th US Cold.		5.18.1871	36y
GARNETT	Edwd., Co I 26th US Cold.		1.18.1877	40y
AHORN	Augustus, 128th NYV		6.25.1889	60y
PALMATER	(), d Belgn Hosp.		.no dates	15y

end of record

Book Review

Early Records of the City and County of Albany [New York] and Colony of Rensselaerswyck: Morgages 1658-1660 and Wills 1681-1765, Volume 4

by Jonathan Pearson

The author, Professor of Natural Philosophy at Union College, translated this work from the original Dutch records. This volume is divided into two parts: mortgages (1658-1660) and wills (1681-1765) and comprises individual records rich with names, dates. Part 1 is arranged chronologically, and includes deeds, mortgages, contracts of sale, bonds, powers of attorney, and depositions spanning January 10, 1658 - November 4, 1660. "Like the other records of earlier and later date, the present record has a practical as well as a historical and genealogical value in that it contains documents needed to complete the chain of title to various pieces of real estate. An interesting feature which distinguishes this record from similar ones of a later period is the large number of public sales of houses and lots."

Part 2 includes wills, inventories and settlements of estates spanning January 5, 1681 - October 30, 1765. "Some of the wills are followed by letters of administration issued by the court of common pleas of Albany county, others have at the end a statement that the will has proved before the court by witnesses, and still others have appended to them a certificate of probate granted by the court..."

#P106, (1919) reprint, 220 pp., original fullname index, paper,
\$20.00 + \$4.00 standard shipping

Order from:

Heritage Books, Inc.
1540-E Pointer Ridge Pl.
Bowie, MD 20716
or www.heritagebooks.com

Dutchess County Wills. 1837-1905 Index

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 29, Number 1, Page 10

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Williams, William jr.	1862	V	209	
Wheeler, Hannah	1862	V	231	
White, Barton	1862	V	268	
Winegar, Garret H.	1862	V	272	
Wetting, William	1862	V	356	
Wheeler, Alexander F.	1862	V	437	
Washburn, Zebulon	1862	V	434	
Watts, Robert	1862	V	528	
Ward, Adelia B.	1862	W	57	
Water, Annette	1862	W	119	
Wilkinson, William	1862	W	164	
Worrall, William H.	1862	W	196	
Wilson, Jane	1862	W	257	
Wintringham, Jeremiah	1865	W	241	
Ward, Daniel I.	1865	W	291	
Washburn, Jacob	1865	W	322	
Wheeler, Selina	1865	W	394	
Wright, Eliza B.	1865	W	434	
Wiley, Charlotte	1865	W	466	
Woolley, John	1865	W	486	
Williams, Diana	1865	W	526	
Wilber, Abner	1865	W	536	
Wood, David	1867	Y	128	
Wilbur, Sylvanus	1867	Y	177	
Waldo, Win. B.	1867	Y	216	
Wright, Eliza	1867	Y	225	
Willis, Edwin	1867	Y	240	
Whiton, Milo J.	1867	Y	304	
Wiltzie, James	1867	Y	319	
Weed, Samuel H.	1867	Y	327	
Wirehouse, Elizabeth	1867	Y	352	
Wicks, Joseph	1867	Y	356	
Watts, Henry C. W.	1867	Y	368	
Wilcox, Archibald	1867	Y	459	
Westvelt, Cornelius	1867	Y	535	
Wakeman, Walter	1867	Y	594	
Westvelt, Betsey	1867	Y	640	
Wiltzie, Armanias	1869	Z	10	
Waters, Frederick	1869	Z	46	
Weed, Emma P.	1869	Z	57	
Westvelt, John D.	1869	Z	87	
Wheeler, Eben	1869	Z	112	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
White, William W.	1869	Z	127	
Waldorf, William	1870	Z	384	
Winchell, George R.	1870	Z	391	
Wing, Lucy	1870	Z	39(7)	
Watts, Sarah	1870	Z	405	
Westfall, Jacob	1870	Z	43()	
Waters, Barbara	1870	Z	()	
Wiltsie, John H.	1870	Z	()	
Williams, Robert S.	1870	Z	536	
Wilber, Daniel	1870	Z	577	
Wright, Jonathan	1870	Z	585	
Wiley, Isaac	1870	Z	605	
Wilkinson, Gilbert V.	1871	1	8	
Wright, Isaac I.	1871	1	75	
Wildey, Samuel	1871	1	96	
Wescott, Charles C.	1871	1	159	
Wilber, Clark	1871	1	188	
Warner, Jonathan R.	1871	1	218	
Wescott, Charles	1871	1	318	
Wilber, Caroline	1871	1	373	
Ward, Daniel O.	1871	1	510	
Wilber, Deborah	1871	1	563	
Watts, William	1871	1	593	
Whipple, Cynthia	1871	1	595	
Woolbridge, William T.	1871	1	611	
Walsh, William	1871	1	635	
Winchell, Le(no)ra	1871	2	61	
Wilkinson, Velina	1872	2	151	
Wilber, Jane	1872	2	155	
Westervelt, Ruth	1872	2	172	
Woodward, Alida	1872	2	191	
Weeks, Eleanor	1872	2	193	
Williams, Orwin A.	1872	2	312	
Wright, Mary Ann	1872	2	529	
Wortman, Tunis	1873	2	462	
Westfall, George	1873	2	595	
Wheeler, Rhoda	1873	2	495	
Ward, Henry	1874	3	49	
Wright, John	1874	3	74	
Wilson, James B.	1874	3	88	
Wilkinson, Mary Ann	1874	3	145	
Winslow, James	1874	3	133	
Wood, Joseph B.	1874	3	246	
Winegar, Alfred	1874	3	392	
Wilson, Hiram	1874	3	399	
Wright, Asa	1876	3	532	
Wiltsie, Jeromus	1876	3	542	
Wenisch, Augusta (P.)	1876	3	559	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Wright, Joseph M.	1876	3	576	
Woodward, Darwin W.	1876	3	634	
Wing, Thurston	1876	3	660	
Woodin, Electa	1876	4	1	
Wilks, Caroline	1876	4	64	
Wehner, Bernhardt	1876	4	85	
Winslow, Emily B.	1876	4	173	
Wood, Charles	1876	4	216	
Wickes, Thomas S.	1876	4	239	
Wright, Solomon	1876	4	3()	
Washburn, Samuel M.	1877	4	()	
Wilbur, Mary	1877	4	()	
Wright, Hetty	1877	4	()	
Walsh, Margaret	1877	4	595	
Wilson, Mary B.	1877	4	674	
White, Egbert	1877	5	12	
Worden, Samuel	1877	5	19	
Werner, Valentine	1878	5	277	
Wright, William S.	1878	5	293	
Welch, James	1878	5	306	
Winslow, Leonard C.	1878	5	354	
White, Elias	1878	5	384	
Wright, Mary D.	1878	5	399	
White, Margaret H. B.	1878	5	401	
Williams, Catherine	1878	5	408	
Wachter, John N.	1878	5	481	
W(ri)than, Charles	1878	5	483	
Worsley, James	1879	5	537	
Welch, Peter	1879	5	547	
Woodin, Ira P.	1879	5	568	
Westfall, Catherine E.	1879	6	49	
Webster, Benjamin F.	1879	6	70	
West, William B.	1879	6	94	
Westcott, Albert	1879	6	105	
Wilkinson, John H.	1879	6	171	
Warner, James H.	1879	6	361	
Williams, Phebe A.	1879	6	97	
Willets, Deborah	1879	6	453	
Watts, Mary	1879	6	491	
White, Loretta	1880	6	517	
Willets, Phebe M.	1880	6	529	
Wright, Jonathan	1880	6	621	
Wall, Catherine	1880	6	636	
Wheeler, Highland	1880	6	639	
Whittaker, Jane E.	1880	6	658	
Wing, Alfred	1880	6	724	
Wilkinson, George	1881	7	10	
Whitehouse, John O.	1881	7	265	

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Whitehouse, James H.	1881	7	276	
Whitehouse, Spencer S.	1881	7	308	
Willis, Wm. Henry	1881	7	305	
Wells, Maria	1882	7	414	
Wood, John	1882	7	677	
Wright, Wm.	1882	8	16	
Wilkinson, John	1882	8	30	
Wiley, Cynthia	1882	8	47	
Whiting, Martha	1882	8	41	
Wing, John	1882	8	58	
Wilcox, John	1883	8	134	
Ward, Patrick C.	1883	8	122	
Way, Abraham	1883	8	110	
Wenttang, Peter	1883	8	14(0)	
Weeks, Martha Ann	1883	8	()	
Wood, James G.	1883	8	()	
Wiggers, Kate D.	1883	8	()	
Whalen, Bridget	1883	8	236	
Wager, Ambrose	1883	8	255	
Worrall, Isaac	1883	8	329	
Warren, John	1883	8	321	
Welch, Anna	1883	8	313	
Whiteley, Charles	1883	8	312	
Wattles, Charles	1884	8	458	
Worrall, Mary U.	1884	8	481	
Washburn, Philander	1884	8	497	
White, Hiram	1884	8	556	
Wing, Elihu	1884	8	562	
Wing, Caroline	1884	8	563	
Wilber, Zachariah	1885	8	597	
Weed, John C.	1885	8	608	
Weeks, Sylvester	1885	8	613	
Westervelt, Catherine	1885	8	650	
Washburn, Samuel M.	1885	8	685	
Wright, Anna	1885	8	716	
Way, Smith	1885	9	30	
Wilber, Jephtha S.	1885	9	35	
Wilson, Henry C.	1886	9	62	
Wright, Zillah	1886	9	65	
Ward, Joseph	1886	9	176	
Wheaton, Charles	1886	9	210	
Wildey, Chancellor	1886	9	211	
Wiley, Emign	1886	9	212	
Worden, Eliza	1886	9	244	
Ward, Clarissa	1886	9	298	
Walch, Lawrence	1886	9	294	
Wheeler, Sabrina	1886	9	358	
Wright, Lewis	1887	9	406	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Wilber, Dorcas	1887	9	418	
Weed, Emeretta H.	1887	9	439	
Wetzel, Christian	1887	9	470	
Weeks, James H.	1888	9	549	
Worthy, Theodore G.	1888	9	609	
Wright, Wm. H.	1888	9	622	
White, John (P.)	1888	9	630	
Wood, George Z.	1888	9	657	
Wall, Ann	1888	9	668	
White, John B.	1888	9	690	
Wolf(e), John D.	1888	9	699	
Wilber, Abbie	1888	10	58	
Willett, Robert	1888	10	73	
Willett, Sarah Ann	1888	10	77	
Wolcott, Catharine A.	1889	10	271	
Wilkie, Margaret	1889	10	295	
Wheeler, Alfred	1889	10	329	
Wilber, Mark	1889	10	341	
Westervelt, William H.	1889	10	354	
Wolcott, Charles M.	1889	10	357	
Wing, Preston	1890	10	()	
Wilber, George	1890	10	()	
Welch, Michael	1890	10	445	
Wing, Sarah	1890	10	442	
Wood, Benjamin L.	1890	10	523	
Wixson, William W.	1890	10	578	
Wright, Elizabeth	1890	10	585	
Wilson, Archibald	1890	10	605	
Wilkinson, Sophia	1890	10	624	
Whittemore, Ella C.	1890	10	638	
Waltermire, Maria	1890	10	711	
Wirehousen, Margaret	1891	10	712	
Wilber, Sarah	1891	11	17	
Wilber, Matilda	1891	11	20	
Weikert, William	1891	11	41	
Woolley, George B.	1891	11	64	
Warren, Rollins	1891	11	93	
Worrall, Robert	1891	11	119	
Wixson, Isaac (I.)	1891	11	131	
Wilson, Calvin	1891	11	132	
Wood, Laura H.	1891	11	162	
Wilson, Emeline B.	1891	11	180	
Wicker, Jane A.	1891	11	223	
Woolsey, Jane Stuart	1892	11	239	
Whitney, Elisha M.	1892	11	251	
Wescott, George W.	1892	11	296	
White, Charles	1892	11	314	
Washington, Susan	1892	11	357	

Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Winslow, John F.	1892	11	360	
Weller, Margaret	1892	11	469	
Watson, Sarah A.	1892	11	484	
Wing, Rachel S.	1892	11	515	
Willig, Frederick	1892	11	518	
Wiltse, Charles L.	1892	11	525	
White, Ann Eliza	1892	11	536	
Willson, Eliza R.	1892	11	575	
Washburn, Morgan S.	1893	11	615	
Weeks, Mary E.	1893	11	622	
Whitehouse, Fannie	1893	11	626	
Wheeler, Ida Belle	1893	11	634	
Watson, Adelaide C.	1893	11	650	
Withers, W.M. Franklin	1893	11	651	
Wheeler, Marietta	1893	12	1	
Williams, Josephine G.	1893	12	49	
Wheeler, Eliza	1893	12	89	
Williams, James	1893	12	97	
Waldorf, Harmena	1893	12	107	
Woodin, Mary E.	1893	12	118	
Waltermire, John	1893	12	128	
White, Elizabeth M.	1894	12	251	
Westervelt, Edward	1894	12	271	
Wenzel, Jacob	1894	12	345	
Williamson, Emma A.	1894	12	346	
Wing, Mary H.	1894	12	349	
Whitford, Jane B.	1894	12	366	
Williams, Gerome	1894	12	37()	
Ward, Murtagh	1894	12	()	
Wigg, Sarah	1894	12	()	
Walker, Deborah H.	1894	12	426	
Woolley, Hannah C.	1894	12	444	
Whitehead, John	1894	12	490	
Whalen, Patrick H.	1894	12	507	
Wheaton, Homer	1895	12	546	
Wyckoff, Elizabeth (L.)	1895	12	555	
Whiteman, Edward O.	1895	12	586	
Welch, Simon	1895	12	595	
Woodin, Lumin B.	1895	12	525	
Wixson, Noah	1895	12	630	
White, Mary	1895	12	636	
Wygant, John C.	1895	12	743	
Wright, Thomas	1895	13	8	
Woodin, Amos M.	1895	13	85	
Wheeler, Walter D.	1895	13	108	
Wood, Wm. H.	1895	13	132	
Wickes, Julia P.	1895	13	135	
White, John	1895	13	149	

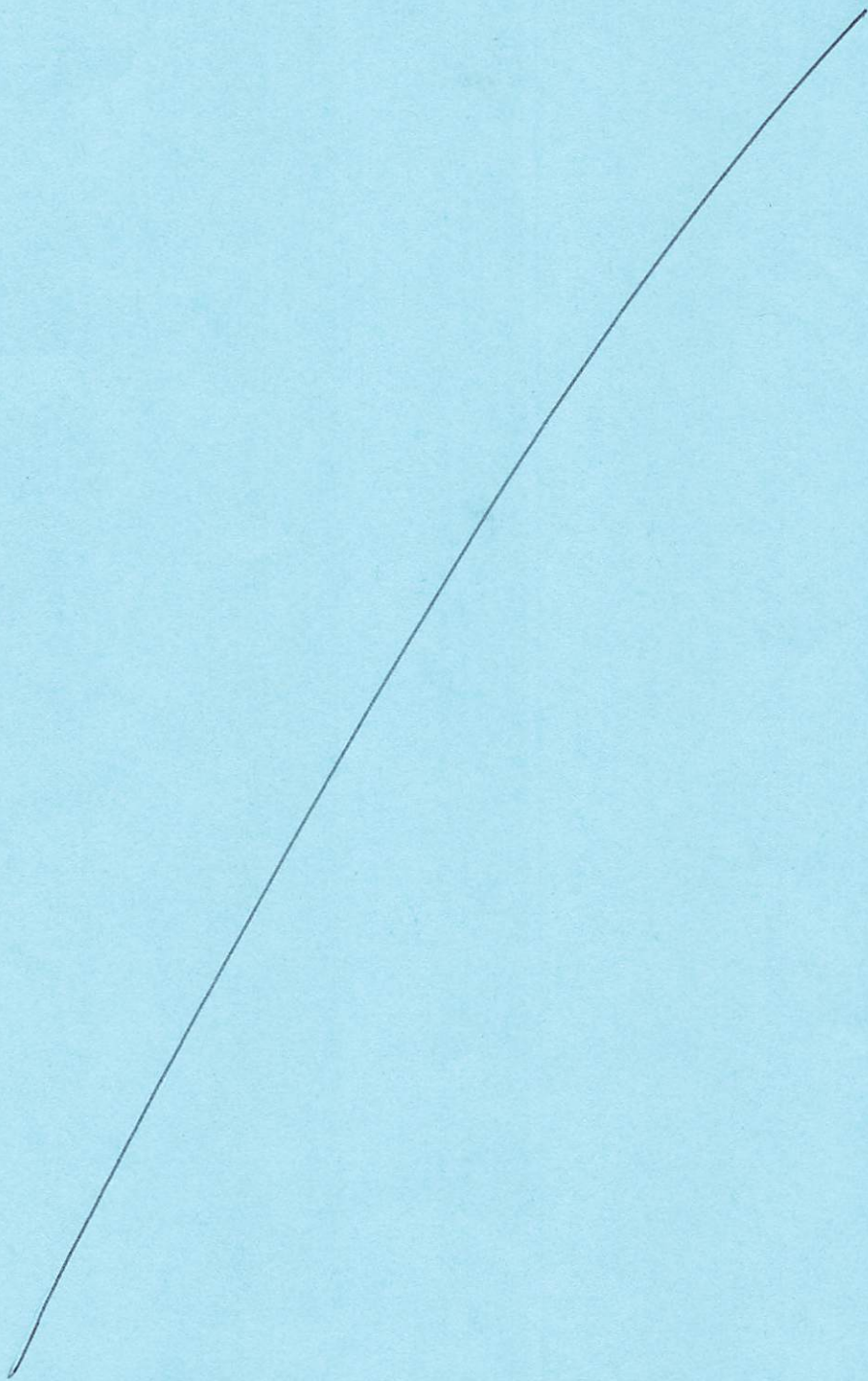
Dutchess County Wills, 1837-1905 Index

Name	Year	Lib	Page	Remarks
Wood, Lucy C.	1896	13	161	
Walker, Maria B.	1896	13	164	
Weibezahl, Anna L.	1896	13	211	
Willaims, Martha	1896	13	277	
Wood, Wm. H.	1896	13	132	
Westervelt, John G.	1896	13	446	
Warringer, Sarah A.	1896	13	467	
Williams, Sophia T.	1896	13	470	
Williams, Martin	1896	13	524	
Wood, Susan C.	1896	13	571	
Wood, Maria D.	1897	13	599	
Whorton, James	1897	13	652	
Welling, John	1897	13	670	
Warner, David	1897	13	720	
Waldo, Jane A.	1897	13	726	
Waerner, David	1897	14	21	
Wheeler, Obed	1898	14	82	
Wormsley, Frederick	1898	14	179	
Westfall, Jane M.	1898	14	185	
Wel(s)h, Maria	1898	14	230	
Wynkoop, James H.	1898	14	350	
Wing, Ebbe P.	1898	14	361	
Webster, Robert	1899	14	371	
Winslow, Sarah C.	1899	14	406	
Weeks, Emily H.	1899	14	456	
Williams, Thomas E.	1899	14	527	
Westervelt, John C.	1899	14	528	
Woodin, Egbert N.	1899	14	319	
Waine, Robert	1899	14	552	
Waldron, Alfred	1899	14	561	
Williams, Mary E.	1899	14	576	
Winters, Catharine	1899	14	578	
Williams, Evan R.	1899	14	651	
Whelan, John	1899	14	672	
Wiltsie, Hiram S.	1900	15	38	
Waechter, Anna G.	1900	15	65	
Wallace, Sarah C.	1900	15	70	
Wakeman, Orrin	1900	15	()	
White, Lucy A.	1900	15	125	
Wright, Elizabeth	1900	15	241	
Wright, Abram	1900	15	243	
Wilkinson, Caroline	1900	15	256	
Wood, Gilbert B.	1900	15	315	
Williamson, George	1901	15	326	
Werner, Catharine	1901	15	347	
Wildey, Charlotte	1901	15	375	
Willig, Alice Kate	1901	15	386	
White, John D.	1901	15	392	

	Year	Page	Remarks
White, Jane	1901	15	413
Westervelt, Casper	1901	15	532
White, Andrew J.	1901	15	554
Welsh, Ellen	1901	15	560
Weeks, Harriet S.	1901	15	609
Warner, Frederick	1901	15	621
Whittaker, Benlah	1901	15	655
White, Louis B.	1902	15	719
Wellman, George M.	1902	15	735
Wheeler, Daniel P.	1902	16	28
Whalen, Mary	1902	16	156
Wiley, Cordelia	1902	16	161
Wood, Eleanor L.	1902	16	194
West, Hannah	1902	16	263
Whipple, Sarah Jane	1903	16	330
Westervelt, Cornelius	1903	16	361
Ward, Jane A.	1903	16	366
White, Thomas	1903	16	376
Wing, Phebe Ann	1903	16	455
Wiltse, Mary Ellen	1903	16	377
White, Emma L.	1903	16	384
Welsh, Martin	1903	16	395
Wi(lus), Mary	1903	16	398
Whitehead, Martha	1903	16	410
Wood, Gilbert	1903	16	445
Wheeler, Theodore	1903	16	461
Wilkinson, Robert F.	1903	16	473
Wirehousen, James K.	1903	16	584
Walsh, Chas. E.	1903	16	612
Weishaupt, Catharine	1903	16	661
White, James	1903	16	663
Williams, Je(nnir) L.	1903	16	739
Weir, Albert M.	1903	17	42
Wright, Aletta V. B.	1903	17	82
Whittick, Abbie J.	1903	17	63
White, Charles D.	1903	17	80
Wildey, Susan	1903	17	95
White, Juliet	1903	17	111
Ward, James H.	1903	17	119
Wetzler, Peter	1903	17	128
Wood, Mary T.	1905	17	162
Wolven, Jeremiah	1905	17	172
Whiten, Ellen	1905	17	174
Wilbur, Anna M. Olivet	1905	17	235
Whalen, Dennis	1905	17	195
Yelverton, Anthony C.	1844	N	549
Yeomans, Emeline	1848	P	428

to be continued

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 2

The following is an index to the so-called "Ancient Documents" which are now housed at Washington St., Poughkeepsie, NY. These records began in The DUTCHESS Volume 21, Number 2 (Winter 1993-4).

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1757	405(8)-9	Hatch, Malitiah, Beek.	decla. Dennit & Lewis, S.
1757	4057	Hatch, Meltiah, —	decla. Bemiss, Daniel
1757	939	Hatch, M., Pok & Beek.	decla.
1758	696	Hatch, I., Pok	decla.
1759	4105	Hatch, Malthia, Pok	Bemiss, Daniel
1760	4250	Hatch, Malthia, Pok	venre. Lewis, Samuel
1761	4287	Hatch, Malthia, Pok	venre. Bennet, B.
1761	9472	Hasbrook, I., Pok	narra. Quick, Ger.
1761	4722	Hasbrouck, Wintje, Pok	decla. Yelverton, G.
1761	5830	Hasbrouck, Jacob, C.E.	decla. Rosenkrans, Wm.
1762	5365	Hatch, Isaac, Pok	writ
1762	5505	Haswell, Stephen, Pok	—
1762	4709	Hatch, Isaac, Pok	narra.
1764	1132	Hatch, I., Pok	narra.
1764	4759	Hatch, Isaac, Pok	decla.
1764	1192	Hasbrouck, Wyntje, Romb.	decla. DuBois, M. 302L.10s.2 pene
1764	5985	Haskins, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1764	6219	Hatch, Isaac, Beek.	indict. Perjury etc.
1765	5933-6047	Hatch, Melatiah, Pok	writ & narra.
1765	5934	Hatch, Benj., Pok	narra. Stoddard, Steven
1766	5919	Hatch, Benj., Pok	decla.
1767	6085	Hatch, Melatiah, —	writ
1767	6111	Hatch, Mal., —	144 L.
1769	7450	Hatfield, Josia, S. P.	recog. Umstead, Ichabod
1771	9153	Hasbrook, Benj., Pok	decla. Snedeker, J.
1772	7739	Hatch, Benj., Pok	decla.
1772	8068	Hasbroucke, Daniel, Pok	narra.
1773	8578	Hasbourck, Benj., Romb.	—
1773	8575	Hasbrouck, Benj., Pok	narra. VanVlecker, Henry
1773	9126-9686	Hasbrook, Benj., Pok	narra. & plea
1774	9387	Hasbrook, Francis, Pok	—
1774	9014	Hasbrook, Benj., Pok	venire
1775	9682	Hasbrouck, Daniel, Pok	decla.
1775	9481	Hasbrouck, Francis, Romb.	recog.
1776	10465	Hasbrook, Daniel, Pok	decla.
1778	9761	Hatfield, Peter, Char. recog. Zach.	Story, rest. to 2 mi. from Ct. house
1779	9912	Hasbrook, Francis, Romb.	recog. for appear. of Powel etc.
1783	11065	Hasbrouck, Francis, Romb.	recog.

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1783	10682	Hassen,Garret, Romb.	order in Bastardy. Philips, Nancy
1785	11324	Hasbrook, Francis, Pok	narra.
1786	11660	Hasbrook, Jacob, Pok	narra. Wright, Dan & ano.
1787	11660	Hasbrook, Abraham, —	baill
1787	11653	Hasbrook, Jacob, Pok	plea narra.
1787	11974	Hasbrouck, Abraham, Pok	narra. Bergh, John
1789	13294	Hasbourck, Zachariah, Pok	narra. Romine, Isaac
1789	15018	Haskins, Benj., Pok	narra. Sheppard, D.
1791	13462	Hassbrook, Jacob, Pok	writ
1791	12934	Hasbrouck, —, Pok	narra.
1791	13105	Hasbrouck, Jacob, Pok	recog.
1791	13047	Hasbrouck, Jacob, Fishkill	evidence bond
1792	13726	Haskin, Benj. F., Pok	Case, Rufus
1797	14158	Haskins, Asahel, N.E.	M.D. Diploma of CT Med. Soc. 1796 cert.
—	1818	Haviland, R., —	cap.
—	3327	Haviland, Isaac, Beek.	see 3322
1751	3415-3536	Havens, George, Pok	decla. & writ
1752	3006-8	Haviland, Isaac, Beek.	recog.
1753	3870	Haws, Pelathiah, Pok	decla. Bailey, Jeremiah
1754	2739	Haviland, Benjamin, —	non-suit. Griffen, O.
1755	3636-3714	Havens, George, Pok	decla. & writ
1755	3570	Haver, Frederick, Rhinebeck	recog.
1756	764	Haver, F., Pok	decla.
1757	799	Havens, George, Fish.	narra.
1757	934	Hamblin, J., Beek.	attempted to stab J.P. with knife
1758	3999	Haviland, Benj., Pok	decla.
1761	4757-5713	Haws, Pelatiah, Pok	decla. & writ Drake, U.
1762	4998-5536	Haws, Pelatiah, S. P.	Armstrong, John sr. & jr. & narra.
1764	5535-6848	Haws, Pelatiah, Pok	narra. Clerk, John & bond. Clarke, J. & decla. & writ. McCreehy, Charles
1764	5761	Haws, Peletiah, —	bond. Armstrong, J. & ano
1765	9251	Hawke, John, Pok	narra.
1767	5040-6485	Hausworth, Michael, Pok	narra. Deneker & writ. Deneker, H.
1768	6849	Haws, P., Pok	decla. Smith, Sam.
1769	6847-79	Haws, Peletiah, Pok	decla. & writ. Crawford, D.
1772	8329	Haveline, Roger, Pok	Turner, Daniel
1772	9302	Havelin, Roger, Pok	decla. Turner, Dan
1773	9495	Haw, John, Pok	writ
1775	9351	Haviland, Joseph, Pawling	recog.
1776	9618	Havilin, Roger, Pok	inq.
1783	10340	Haviland, Casper, Rhinebeck	recog.
1785	11335	Hawley, David, Pok	narra. Sharp, Geo
1787	11556-11961	Havens, Benj., Pok	narra. Pine, Thos. assault etc. & recog. Pine, S. & deposit assault Pine, S.
1787	11485	Haver, Geo. & Steen, Pok	narra.
1788	12296	Havens, Benj., —	Pine, Sylvanus
1789	13024	Haviland, Samuel, Pok	narra. Ogden, Jos.
1792	13881	Havour, Abraham, —	recog.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1793	13426-13574	Haverly, John, Pok	narra. & plaint
1798	14354	Haver, David, Pok	plea
—	416	Hazzard, Nathaniel, —	ven. & Jury Panel. Keene, L. more than 50 names
1739	2020	Hazard, Nathaniel, Pok	Hunt, L.
1740	1879	Hazard, Nathaniel, Pok	decla. McGarrah, J.
1741	38	Hays, Abraham, Pok	bond & decla. Wright, H.
1741	1878	Hazard, Daniel, Pok	decla. Creed, W.
1741	1798	Hayes, Abram, Pok	decla. Bradley, S.
1742	1873	Hayes, Abram, Pok	bond. Bradley, S.
1742	1850	Hayes of Danbury, Abram, S.P.	bond. Campbell, J.
1742	1596	Hazard, Nathaniel, Pok	narra. McGarrah, J.
1742	1643-4	Hazard, Daniel, Pok	decla. Creed & Creed, W.
1744	2245	Hazard, Nathaniel, Pok	narra. Moore, S.
1746	582	Hazzard, Nathaniel, Pok	decla. Gerbrantz, L.
1748	4026	Hay, David, Pok	decla. Allen. 'for curing M. Allen'
1750	512	Hazzard, Johnathan, Pok	narra. Allen, N.
1750	378	Hazelton, Charles, Pok	writ & venire Bennet, J.
1752	3379	Hay, David, Walkill	acct. Story, James
1753	3505	Hay, David, Pok	decla. Story, James
1753	3368-3544	Hazelton, Sam, Pok	decla. & writ
1754	3782	Hazelton, Charles, Pok	decla. Bennet, J.
1754	3010	Hays, Michael, —	chg. in Bastardy. Monroe, Rachel
1755	3820	Hay, David, Pok	writ. Story
1755	3697	Hays, Michael, Pok	decla. Gray, Ebenezer
1763	5637	Hays, Abraham, S.P.	narra. Frost, Thos.
1764	1073	Hazelton, Samuel, Pok	recog.
1769	4919-6789	Hays, Silvester, Pok	writ. Everson, J. & decla.
1771	841	Hazelton, Chas., Pok	decla.
1775	9724-5	Hayns, John, Pok	recog.
1776	10235	Hazard, Morris, Pok	writ
1782	10520	Hazen, Garret, Romb.	narra.
1783	10930	Haynes, Caleb, Pawling	indict. for constable. Holmes, N.
1783	12261	Haynes, Caleb, Pok	narra.
1784	10605	Hay, Hannah, Char.	indict. assault
1784	15130	Haynes, Asa, Fred.	narra.
1786	11714-5	Hazard, Jos., Pawl.	— & indict for assault
1788	12528	Hazeltine, Phy., Pok	narra.
1789	12886	Haynes, Caleb, Pok	conf. Livingston, Marg.
1789	12625	Haskin, Elisha, Pok	affid. Delavergne, H.
1789	12583	Hayns, Asa, Pok	plea. Mitchell, T.
1789	13561	Hayck, Peter, Pok	narra.
1791	13270-98	Haynes, Asa, Pok	affid. in ref. & rule of ref.
1791	13140	Hayns, Asa, Pok	plea
1791	13302	Haynes, Asa, Pawl.	depos. Mitchell, T. etc.
1791	12984	Hays, Hezekiah, N.E.	narra. Conrow, Wm.
1792	13858	Hayes, Hez., Wash.	plea
1793	14230	Haynes, John, Fish.	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1793	13472	Hays, Hez., Pok	plea. Conrow, Wm.
1796	14735	Haz(e)lton, Miriam, Pok	narra.
1797	14965	Hayley, Valentine, Pok	narra. Booth, J.
1798	14946	Hayley, Valentine, Pok	damages Assessed. Booth, J.
1796	14778	Hazelton, M., Pok	narra.
1750	2315	Head, H., Pok	decla.
1752	3206-3441	Head, Henry, Pok	decla.
1757?	910	Head, Henry, Beek.	recog. Ridder, J.
1754	4013	Hedger, Wm., Pok	decla.
1755	3314	Heanor, Johannes, Rhinebeck	recog.
1756	2202	Head, Lovet, Beek.	recog. Rider, J.
1760	3902	Head, Henry, Pok	decla.
1761	1241	Head, J., Pok	narra.
1761	5647	Head, John, Beek.	decla. Vaughan, David
1761	6166	Head, John, NE	decla.
1764	5491-5673	Head, Henry, Pok	decla. & writ
1764	6187	Head, George, Pok	—
1765	1454-5	Hecock, D., Pok	narra.
1765	1021-1569	Head, G., Pok	narra. & writ
1766	5286	Head, George, Pok	writ
1769	6816	Heath, John, Romb.	decla.
1771	8210	Head, Geo., Pok	decla.
1772	8262	Head, Geo., Pok	plea. Klum, Jr.
1773	8929	Head, —, N.E.	recog.
1773	9047	Hecock, David, Pok	narra.
1778	12007	Head, Geo., Pok	writ
1779	10617	Heady, James, Pok	writ. Bradford, Corn.
1781	10047	Head, John, N.E.	narra.
1781	10334	Hebron, Mary, Romb.	—
1782	11595	Heacock, David, Pok	narra.
1782	10451-97	Head, Geo., Pok	narra. & writ. Henry, J.
1784	11995	Hebner, Johanna, N.E.	narra.
1784	11987	Hebner, Johan, Pok	narra.
1786	11412	Head, Geo., —	plea
1786	11833	Heading, James, Pok	narra. Schermorn, J. & Hermanse, Amd.
1786	11844	Heaman, Zebulon, Pok	narra.
1787	13104	Heacock, David, Pok	—
1787	12861	Head, Henry, Pok	writ. Tripp, Benj.
1787	15062	Hecock, David, Pok	narra.
1787	12792	Hedding, James, Pok	narra.
1787	12517	Head, Henry, Pok	narra. Tripp, Benj.
1787	12779	Hebberd, Daniel, Pok	narra. Everson, J.
1787	11785	Heacock, David, Pok	warrant of Atty
1788	12579	Heading, James, Pok	plea. Stewart, Wm. exr.
1788	12751	Head, Geo., Pok	narra.
1788	12373	Hebard, D., Pok	narra. Slander. Everson, J.
1789	12567	Heading, Jane, Pok	reply

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1789	12913	Hebbard, —, Pok	plea. Everson, J
1790	13246	Heading, James, Pok	narra. Lewis, D.
1790	14610	Heermance, Martin, Rhinebeck	recog. in evid. shooting Kester, J.
1792	13702	Heaverly, John, Pok	recog. Heaverly, Mary
1796	14183-91	Head, Henry, Pok	narra.
—	13260	Heermanse, —, —	see 13259
—	4893	Hegemen, Dirk, —	bond
1732	146	Hageman, Francis, —	narra.
1739	1736	Hegaman, Francis, Pok	joinder in demur. Dop, P.
1739	1735	Hegaman, —, Pok	writ. Dop, P
1739	1737	Hegaman, F., Pok	decla.
1752	3443	Hegg, John, Crum El.	decla.
1756	3732	Hegeman, John, Pok	conf. of Judg.
1760	3848	Heerman, Hedrikus, Rh'k	exam. in Bastardy. Berringer, C.
1760	3930	Heermans, Henry, Rh'k	costs in Bastardy
1762	652	Heggeman, J., Pok	narra.
1768	6225	Hegeman, Corn., Pok	writ. Everson, J.
1771	7540-8293	Hegeman, Corn., Pok	writ. & narra. Hubbs, Obe
1773	11392	Heermanse, Wilhelmus, Pok	narra.
1773	12543	Heermance, Peter, Pok	narra. Elmendorph, J.
1776	10460	Heermanse, Andrew, Pok	narra.
1777	11779	Heermanse, Peter, Pok	Livingston & Kent, attys. Cov. broken etc.
1778	9767	Heermans, Wilhelmus, Pok	writ
1778	9754	Heermans, Petrus, Rh'k	recog. Hendrick, B.
1779	12825	Heermanse, Peter, Pok	—
1781	14856	Heermance, Reyer, Pok	narra.
1782	13055	Heermanse, Peter, Pok	narra.
1784	11551	Heermanse, Petrus, Pok	narra.
1785	11578	Heermanse, Andries, Pok	writ. Husted, Silas
1786	14003	Heermance, A., Pok	narra.
1787	11811	Heermanse, H. P., Pok	narra.
1787	11663	Heght, John, Pok	narra. Kemper, D.
1788	12152	Heermance, Andrew, Pok	narra. Backer, Wm.
1788	12080	Heermance, Andrew, —	bail
1789	12663	Heermance, Andrew, Red Hook	writ. Backer, W.
1789	12577	Heermance, Peter, Pok	reply. Elmendorph, J.
1789	12505	Heermance, Peter, Pok	affid. Elmendorph, J.
1790	13231	Heermanse, Myer, Pok	rule
1790	13078-9	Heermanse, —, Pok	narra. Knickerbocker, P.
1790	14610	Heermance, Martin, Rh'k	recog. in evid. shooting Kester, J.
1790	13072	Heermance, Reyer, Pok	rule of ref. Shop, H.
1790	13620	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Weaver, C. & wf
1791	13258-13898	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Smith, Sam. & judg. conf.
1791	13560	Heermance, —, Pok	narra. Delamateer, I. & A.
1791	13322	Heermanse, Peter, Pok	plea. Vanrenselear, R. exr. etc.
1791	13241-13589	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Cooper, H.A. & plea. & writ. Smith, Sam.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1792	13897-9	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Weaver, C. & Windship, N.
1792	13421	Heermance, —, Pok	Freligh, P.
1792	13390-13619	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Welch, B. & Winchip, W. C.
1793	13668	Heermance, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1793	13487	Heermance, Martin, Pok	plea
1793	13609	Heermance, —, Pok	plaints of
1793	13638	Heermance, Andrew, Pok	narra. Freligh, Vanetten, I.
1793	13444	Hegeman, Isaac, Fish.	recog. Thomas, A. behalf of slave
1793	13551	Heermance, Andrie, Rh'k	narra.
1793	13439	Hefener, J., Pok	—
1793	13674	Heermance, Martin, —	narra. Burger, M.
1794	15113	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra.
1794	14802	Heermance, Martin, N. Y.	narra.
1795	14430	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Tremper, Geo.
1797	14068	Heermance, Martin, Pok	reliq. of plea
1797	14314	Heermance, Martin, Rh'k	narra.
1797	14051	Heermance, Philip, Pok	narra.
1797	14090-14920	Heermance, Martin, Pok & Laidlie, Wm. &	narra. Cooper, E. adm. & Pells, H. Christiffle, & plea. Guardner, Jas.
1797	14155	Heermance, Phillip H., Rh'k	M..D. Cert.
1797	14947	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Theater, Fred.
1798	14851	Heermance, Martin, Pok	report. Vansteenbergh, Jo
1798	14761-14829	Heermance, Martin, Rh'k	narra. Bell, Abraham & Winship, N.
1798	14330-14455	Heermance, Martin, Pok	bail piece & narra. Burges, J.
1798	14706	Heermance, M., —	—
1798	14989	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Hildreth, N. & ano.
1798	14416	Heermance, Martin, Rh'k	Frost, Sophia
1798	14467	Heermance, Martin, Pok	narra. Bolant, J.
1798	14365	Heermance, Martin, Rh'k	narra. Burger, Wm.
—	12056-7	Heibner, —, —	see 12054
1752	2815	Hellegus, Frederick, Pok	decla. Miles, D.
1754	2991	Heligass, Henry, Pok	recog. Mills, D.
1757	949	Helme, S., Crum El.	decla.
1757	5864	Helleker, Hendrick, Pok	writ
1757	4345	Helme, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1758	800	Hell, Joseph, Pok	Inq.
1760	4739	Helms, Samuel, Pok	narra.
1761	5843	Height, Caleb jr., Pok	narra. Slocum, Abr.
1764	5669	Helmon, Samuel, —	decla.
1765	1443	Heleger, Hendrick, Pok	decla. Mabee, J.
1765	1304	Heleger, Henry, Pok	Inq. Mabee, J.
1765	6038	Heliker, James, Beek.	decla.
1767	5388	Helcher, Hendrick, Pok	narra.
1769	6755-8221	Heisser, Peter, Pok	Buise, Ja.
1773	9465	Helme, Thom, Brookhaven	Querie nr. Dover; Barnes, J.
1793	13439	Hemple, John, Pok	Hefener, Jr.
—	14813	Hendrickson, —, —	see 812

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
—	3931	Hendricks, John, —	Delavergne costs
—	2379	Hendrickse, Adrie, —	bond. Sat. for damages by negro man Henry
—	14697	Hendrickson, Stevphen, —	Wilson, S.
1735	1832	Henricka, Low, Pok	Strickland, J.
1738	1738	Henryon, D., Kingston	bond
1742	1587	Hennyon, D., Pok & Ulster	writ
1750	2523	Hendrick, Pete, Pok	decla. Oosterhout, Arie
1752	2863	Helms, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1752	2656	Hendrickse, Hans, Rh'k	recog.
1753	3062	Hendrickse, Myndert, —	recog. VanEtten, Isaac, jr.
1761	4236	Hendrickson, John, Rh'k	depos. in Bastardy
1761	7241	Hendricks, Corn., Pok	writ
1764	6019	Hepburn, George, Pok	decla. Jones, N.
1764	5543	Hepburn, George, Philips Pat.	narra.
1765	5922	Hepburn, George, Pok	narra. Hodges, Sam.
1765	1551	Hepburn, S., Pok	narra.
1765	1565	Hepburn, G., Pok	writ
1765	1475	Hepburn, —, Pok	—
1766	5428-5945	Hepburn, George, Pok	narra. & writ. Pierce, N. jr.
1767	5142	Hepburn, George, Pok	Mills, Amos
1767	6911-7061	Hepburn, Ann, Pok	writ. Mills & narra. & decla.
1767	5170	Hendricks, Cornelius, Pok	narra.
1769	7715	Hendricks, Corn., Pok	—
1770	6991	Hepburn, Ann, Pok	plea. Kent, Moss
1770	5047	Hendrickse, Cornelius, Beek./Rhinebeck	recog. VanSteenbarough
1770	8399	Hendrickse, C., Pok	decla. Merrit, Thos.
1770	7666-7	Hendricks, Henry, Pok	narra.
1770	9384-9449	Hendrickse, Corn., Pok	decla. & writ. Lewis, Morris
1770	7890	Hendricks, Corn., Pok	Finch, Jacob
1771	8548	Hennion, John, Pok	narra.
1771	7726	Hennicks, Nicho., Pok	narra.
1771	8387	Hennickes, John, Pok	writ
1771	8494	Hennicker, John M., Pok	decla.
1771	8429	Hendrickse, —, Pok	decla. Garrit, Mary
1771	8397	Hendrickse, Corn., Pok	decla. Relyee, D.
1771	8148	Hendrickse, John, Pok	narra. 1 Brown horse unsound
1771	8398	Hendrickse, Corn., Pok	decla. Krankhite, H.
1772	8850	Hendrickse, Hendrick, Pok	decla.
1772	8534	Hendricks, John, Pok	narra. Hermanse, P.
1772	7947	Hendrickse, C., Pok	plea
1772	7944	Hendrickse, Corn., Pok	writ
1772	8162	Hendricks, John, Pok	capias. Delavergne
1772	7929	Hendrickse, Corn., Pok	Swarthout, A.
1772	7887	Henderson, John, Romb.	recog. Pain, Eph.
1772	8027	Hennica, John N., Pok	atty's warrant. Freleigh, Geo.
1773	9581	Heneberger, Christian, Pok	narra.
1773	9606	Henneberger, C., Pok	writ

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1773	8906	Hendricse, John, Pok	venire. Hermanse, P.
1787	1794	Heppmon, John, Pok	narra.
1788	12231	Henry, Robert, —	—
1789	14010	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	narra. Keteluis, Wm.
1797	14788	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	narra. DeHart, C.
1797	14089	Hendrecison, Steven, Pok	bond as guard. of Vankleeck, L.
1797	14265	Hendrickson, Steven, pp	tavern recog.
1798	—	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	narra.
1798	14650-76	Hepburn, Alinson, Pok	plea & narra.
1798	14394	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	plea
1798	14529-14812	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	narra. Ardin, J. & plaint. DeHart, C.
1798	14699	Hendrickson, Steven, —	bond of guardian of Vankleecks
1798	14639	Hendrickson, —, Pok	arden
1798	14356	Hepburn, Alinson, Pok	bail piece
1798	14394	Hendrickson, Steven, Pok	plea
1798	14718	Hendrickson, S., Pok	admission
—	6089	Herrington, Jacob, Beek.	— L 500
—	6912	Herrington, G., —	L 500
—	3529	Herrington, Jacob, —	presentment of G. Jury. Rine, J.
—	14612	Hermance, Martin, —	recog. Gardner, G. see 146610
—	12209	Hermanse, Andrew, —	bail. Ostrum, H.
—	11932	Herrick, Elijah, —	depos. for Kinny, D.
—	6285	Herrick, Rufus, —	—
—	10150	Hervey, Joel jr., —	Land, John. Rest. to Amenia P.
—	11107	Herrick, Rufus, —	—
—	3858	Herrmans, Hendrick, —	—
1751	3383	Herrick, Jacob, Pok	writ. Marcy, Eb.
1751	2897	Herrenton, Jacob, Pok	decla. Marcy, Eb.
1753	3440	Herrenton, Jacob, Pok	decla.
1755	4414	Herrick, Stephen jr., Crum Elb.	decla.
1756	3625	Herronton, Jacob, Pok & Dover	recog.
1760	3858	Herrmans, Hendrick, —	exam. & Ct. Orders
1761	7674	Herton, Jacob, Pok	Calkin, J.
1763	4683	Herrick, Rufus, —	indict. in assault
1765	9250	Herrmanse, Herman, Rh'k	narra. Vanaacken, P.
1766	1392	Herrington, James, Romb.	recog. Voose, in bastardy
1766	5396	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	decla. Buel, G.
1766	1321	Herrington, S., Beek. P.	recog. in bastardy
1766	8374	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	decla. Bull, G.
1768	6284	Herrick, Rufus, Amenia	recog.
1768	6208-6379	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	narra. Smith, Y. & Willse, J. & venire. Buell
1768	6289	Herman, Hendrickus, Rh'k	recog. VanBenthuisen, P.
1768	6377	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	narra. Smith, T. assault
1768	6407	Herrick, Rufus, —	report. Buel, G.
1768	5053-6448	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	narra. & decla. Wiltsie, J. T.
1768	5165	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	Smith, Jury
1768	6277	Herrick, Rufus, Amenia N. P.	recog.

to be continued

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 29, Number 1, Page 34

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1797	14507	Lazell, Wm. D., Fishkill	recog.
1797	14033	Lawrence, Wm., Clinton	recog.
1797	14031	Lawrence, Corn., Clinton	—
1797	14789	Lawrence, Jacob, Pok	—
1797	14029	Lawson, Benj., Pok	recog.
1798	14404	Lawson, Andrew & Mathew, Pok	—
1798	14429	Lawson, Peter A., —	consent to rule against
1798	14526	Lawrence, Samuel, —	narra. - slander
1798	14682	Lawson, M. P., —	plea
1798	14568	Lawrence, Corn., Pok	plea
1798	14790	Lawrence, John, Pok	warrant
1798	14554-7	Lawrence, Corn., Pok	plea
1798	14804	Lawson, Peter, Pok	plea
—	5468	Leake, R., —	letter
—	5434	Leake, Robert, —	memorial (petition for a summon to defendants to attend suit)
1741	1605	Leak, John, Pok	writ
1750	2524	Leavenworth, Thomas, Pok	decla. (agreement to furnish several weight of iron in Woodbury, CT)
1754	3526	Leacy, John, Pok	recog. (forgery)
1758	4060	Leary, James, Pok	narra.
1763	4568	Leary, James, Pok	writ
1765	1356	Leddington, Henry, Pok	recog. (for rescuing J. Crow, a prisoner at the King's suit & committing a violent assault & bat.)
1765	6787	Leavans, Clark & Peter, Beekman	decla.
1766	7924	Leavens, Peter, Pok	decla.
1769	6774	Leavens, Peter, Pok	—
1770	8965	Leavens, Peter, Pok	decla.
1771	7660	Leavens, Peter, Rombout	decla.
1774	9622	Ledington, Henry, Pok	—
1774	9592	Ledington, Steven, Beekman	—
1786	11240	Leary, Vinkels (schoolmaster), Rombout	indict
1786	11240	Leary, Unkels, Rombout	indict
1786	11308	Leake, John, Clinton	indict
1787	11649	Leake, John, —	recog. for peace
1791	13848	Lederick, Elsever, Pok	—
1793	13677	Leach, Ephrian, Pok	plaint
—	5902	Leggett, Samuel, S.P.	indict (breaking into house & beating children; set house on fire, quashed)
—	6101	Legget, J., —	writ
1749	2705	Lee, John, Pok	narra.
1750	2575	Lee, John, Pok	decla.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1750	2338	Leggit, James, Pok	narra.
1751	2557-3112	Lee, John, Pok	decla. & writ
1764	8598	Legget, —, Pok	writ
1764	8105	Legget, James, Pok	narra.
1765	989	Lee, James, Rombout	narra.
1767	6100	Legget, James, —	writ
1767	5343	Leggitt, —, W. P.	recog.
1768	6273	Legget, Garbral, S. P.	recog.
1771	7182	Leggett, Gabriel, Pok	recog.
1773	9674	Leggett, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1773	3346	Leggett, Gabriel, Pok	narra.
1773	8652	Lefferts, Leffert, Charlotte	capias (also Udallvs:Hallock)
1779	10022	Leek, Philip, Pok	narra.
1779	10007	Leek, —, Bedford	narra. (purchase of 11 barrels of flour)
1793	13329	Lee, Johnathan, Fishkill	recog.
1797	14336	Leggett, Stephen, N.E.	narra.
1797	14273	Lefferts, Dan, Clinton	tav. r.
17—	8558	Lent, Peter, —	case
—	8557	Lent, Isaac, —	decla.
179-	14865	Lent, Abraham, —	recog.
1736	113	Lenzie, Wm., Pok	plea
1736	115	Lenzie, Wm., —	decla.
1742	1633	Lendhert, B., Beekman	decla.
1751	2415	Lemas, Chiliab, —	recog. (false documents)
1761	7796	Lennebocker, Philip jr., Pok	—
1763	836	Lent, Harrick, Beekman	narra.
1767	7709	Lent, Abram, Pok	narra.
1765	6752	Lent, Isaac, Pok	—
1767	8185	Lent, Abram & Peter, Pok	writ
1767	6382	Lendsey, Derby, Pok	decla.
1769	7676	Lent, Peter, Pok	narra.
1769	6688	Lent, Abraham sr., Pok	recog.
1770	7762	Lent, Peter, Pok	narra.
1770	7413	Lent, Peter, Rombout	decla.
1770	9284	Lent, Abraham H., Pok	narra.
1771	8267	Lent, Abram, Pok	decla.
1771	8361	Lent, Isaac, Rombout	recog.
1773	5027	Lent, Peter, Pok	writ
1774	9306	Lent, Isaac, Rombout	recog.
1775	9288	Lent, Isaac, Pok	plea
1777	11526	Lent, Abraham, Pok	narra.
1778	11075	Lent, Isaac, Pok	narra.
1785	11278	Lent, Abraham jr., Pok	narra.
1788	12246	Lennox, Robert, —	request for writ to A. Hoffman
1790	14679	Lent & Waldren, Pok	plea
1790	13006	Lent, Abram, Pok	narra.
1791	13276	Lent, Abraham, Hopewell	narra.
1792	12976	Lent, Abram, Fishkill	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1792	13744	Lent, —, Pok	—
1793	13648	Lent, Abraham, Fishkill	narra.
1794	14044	Lent, Abraham, Pok	narra.
1795	14249	Lent, —, Fishkill	narra.
1795	14205	Lent, Ab., Pok	narra.
1797	14922	Lemmerman, Nich., Pok	narra.
1797	14312-14783	Lent, —, Pok	narra.
1797	14198	Lent, A., Pok	plea
1797	14101	Lent, Abraham, Pok	—
1798	14381	Lemmerman, Nicholas, —	plea
1798	14406	Lent, —, —	reply
1798	14960	Lent, Abraham, Pok	rule of ref.
1798	14539	Lent, Abraham, Fishkill	decla.
1742	1640	LeRoy, Catherine, Pok	decla. (assault, wounding & eviling treating)
1746	589	LeRoy, John, Pok	decla.
1752	5385	LeRoy, Simon, Pok	narra.
1753	2944-3433	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1753	2914	Leroux, —, Pok	inq. & inq.
1753	2775-3726	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla. & writ
1753	3360	Leroux, Charles, —	acct.
1754	2754	Leroux, Charles, —	judgment
1754	3777	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	decla.
1754	3778-4319	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1755	3749	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	bond
1755	3370-4339	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla. & bond
1756	3592-3836	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla. & writ
1756	3664	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	decla.
1756	3059	Leroux, Charles, —	acct.
1756	3656	Leroy, Elizabeth, Pok	warrant (in bastardy)
1756	761	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1756	3707	Lerey, John, Pok	decla.
1757	906	LeRoy, —, Pok	inquiry
1757	562	LeRoy, John, Rombout	narra.
1757	943	LeRoux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1757	4263	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1757	770-4291	Leroux, Charles, Pok	inquiry & decla. & bond
1758	3871	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1759	3868-4150	Leroux, Charles, Pok	writ & decla.
1760	3924	LeRoy, John, Pok	writ
1760	3955-9	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla. & bond
1760	4954	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	narra.
1761	4363	Leroux, Charles, Pok	writ
1761	11666	Leroux, Charles & Ludlow, Pok	narra.
1761	1214	Leroux, Charles, Beekman	narra.
1761	7959	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1762	4858	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	decla.
1762	1213	Lerou, Charles, Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1763	6805	Leroux, C., Beekman	decla.
1763	1275	LeRoy, J., Pok	writ
1763	5815	LeRoy, John, Pok	narra.
1764	1145	LeRoy, Simeon, Rombout	decla. & bill
1764	5125	Leroux, Chalres, Rombout	narra.
1764	1212	Lerou, Charles, Pok & Rombout	narra.
1764	5764	Laeroux, Charles, Pok	bond
1764	1197	Lerou, Charles, Pok	inq.
1764	5328	Leroy, John, Pok	decla.
1764	1007	LeRoy, J., Pok	decla.
1764	5484-5816	LeRoy, Francis, Pok	writ & —
1764	1005	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	narra.
1764	5733	LeRoy, John sr. & jr., Pok	recog.
1764	1006	Leroux, Charles, Pok	—
1764	8244	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1765	1029	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	bond
1765	1254	LeRoy, F., Rombout	decla.
1765	6969	Leroy, Simon, Pok	narra.
1765	1154	LeRoy, John, Pok	narra.
1766	6303	LeRoy, John, Pok	decla.
1766	8974	LeRoy, F., Pok	decla.
1766	6017-6423	LeRoy, John, Pok	decla.
1766	5466	LeRoy, Frans, Pok	narra.
1766	6985	LeRoy, Francis S., Pok	narra.
1766	1532	LeRoy, J., Pok	writ
1766	1500	Leroux, Charles, Beekmans	narra.
1766	1501	Leroux, Charles, Pok	narra.
1766	1502	Leroux, Charles, Oswego	narra.
1766	7098-7380	Leroux, Charles, Pok	narra.
1767	873	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1767	5111	Leroux, Charles, Pok	narra.
1767	6068	Leroux, Charles, —	writ
1767	6804	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	decla.
1767	5472	Leroux, Charles, Pok	narra.
1768	7204-9453	Leroux, Charles, Pok	narra. & decla.
1769	6505-6636	Leroy, John, Pok	— & judgment recorded
1769	5126	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	narra.
1770	7806	Leroy, Simon jr., Pok	decla.
1770	7009	Leroux, Charles, Pok	writ
1770	7928	Leroux, Charles, Rombout	decla.
1770	7636	Leroy, John, Pok	decla.
1770	8245	Leroux, Charles, Pok	decla.
1771	8161	Leroy, Simon, Pok	decla.
1771	7601	Lerue, Samuel, Pok	plea
1771	9574	Lerau, Samuel, Pok	narra. (dispute over a rental of a black gelding to ride to his home)
1771	9648	Lerau, S., Pok	writ
1771	7613	Leroy, Simon, Pok	writ

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1771	7625	Leroy, Francis, Pok	writ
1772	8987	Leroux, Chas., Pok	decla.
1773	8624	Leroy, Simon P., Pok	indict, assault
1773	8772	Lerue, —, Rhinebeck	indict (injuries to wife, French Canada)
1773	9046	Leroux, Sam, Pok	—
1773	8788	Leroy, John, Pok	decla.
1775	10508	Leroy, Francis, Pok	narra.
1775	9401	Leroux, Chas., Pok	decla.
1784	10947	Leroy, Cimeon, Rombout	recog.
1786	10954	Leroux, Chas., NYC	citation to appear for settlement
1787	11645	Leroux, Chas., Beekman	narra. etc.
1788	12094	Leonard, Wm., Pok	plea
1789	15090	Leroux, Chas., Beekman	narra. ejection (demm & fenn)
1791	13650	Leroux, Chas., Pok	narra.
1792	13809	Leroy, Henry, —	recog.
1797	14293	Leroy, Peter, Pok	tav. r.
1798	14884	Leroy, Aart M., Fishkill	recog.
—	6126	Lester, Enoch, —	writ
1762	10442	Lester, Mury, Pok	narra.
1766	5411	Lester, Enoch, Pok	writ
1770	5056	Lester, James, Pok	decla.
1771	8872	Lester, John, Pok	decla.
17—	8855	Lester, Mordici, —	plea
1775	9513	Lester, Mordici jr., Pok	decla.
1773	9500	Lester, Mordeci jr., Pok	writ
1766	8323	Lester, Benj., Pok	writ
1773	8961	Lester, John, Pok	venire
1774	8066	Lester, M., "Stotsborough in Rhinebeck"	decla.
1774	7997	Lester, Benj., Pok	narra.
1772	7873	Lester, Murray, Pok	j. c.
1771	7716	Lester, John, —	decla.
—	5727	Lester, Muray, —	J & confessed
—	6098	Lester, M., —	writ
—	6079	Lester, Muray, —	—
17—	6391	Lester, Muray, —	scirefacias bail for Rogers
1740	1985	Lester, Morteai, Pok & Hempstead	decla.
1740	1705	Lester, John, Pok	recog. (assault upon the son of Moses Haight)
1741	1833	Lester, W., Pok	decla.
1743	1925	Lester, W., Pok	decla.
1746	310	Lester, Margaret, Rombout	recog.
1746	572	Lester, William, —	indictment for entertaining negro
1747	7603	Lester, M., Pok	plea
1750	332	Lewis, Barent, Pok	recog.
1752	3164	Lester, Benj., Pok	decla.
1752	3260	Lester, John & James, Pok	record
1752	2628	Lester, Mordicai, Pok	narra.
1753	3275	Lester, Mordicai, Pok	bond
1753	3258	Lester, John & James, Crum Elbow	bond to prosecute

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1753	3277	Lester, Mur(a)y, Beekman	bond
1754	5603	Lester, Muray, Pok	narra.
1756	7583	Lester, Morticia, Pok	narra.
1757	3952-65	Lester, Murray, Pok	decla. & writ
1757	4371-3	Lester, Mury, Pok	writ
1757	4232	Lester, Murray, Pok	writ
1757	4266-7	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1757	4037	Lester, Murray, Pok	decla.
1758	3954-4117	Lester, Murray, Pok	writ & decla.
1758	4308	Lester, Mury, Pok	decla.
1759	4851	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1759	3961	Lester, Murray, Pok	decla.
1759	4586	Lester, Muray, Pok	writ
1760	4365	Lester, Mury, Pok	writ
1760	3942	Lester, Murray, Pok	judgment
1760	4357-66	Lester, Mury, Pok	writ & decla.
1760	4358-64	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla. & writ
1760	4307	Lester, Mury, Pok	—
1761	4602	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1761	4527	Lester, Muray, Pok	—
1761	4465	Lester, Mury, Pok	decla.
1761	4565-5524	Lester, Muray, Pok	writ & decla. & narra.
1761	4454	Lester, Mury, Pok	writ
1762	4781	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1762	4603-5998	Lester, Muray, Pok	narra. & decla. & writ
1763	4608	Lester, Muray, Pok	judgment confessed
1763	1295	Lester, Benjamin, Pok	narra.
1763	4827-5600	Lester, Muray, Pok	narra. & decla.
1764	4999	Lester, Muray, Pok	bond
1764	6679	Lester, M., Pok	—
1764	10458	—	narra.
1764	7217	Lester, Murray, Pok	writ
1764	5605	Lester, M., Pok	decla.
1764	6529	Pok	decla.
1764	1147	Lester, Mury, Pok	decla. & bill
1764	6005-591	Lester, M., Pok	decla. & narra.
1764	5322	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1764	7028	Lester, M., Pok	writ
1764	5145-860	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla. & narra.
1764	3390	Lester, Irwin W., —	judgment
1765	1003-561	Lester, Mury, Pok	inq. & decla.
1765	1041-2	Lester, Mury, Pok	bail
1765	1547-8	Lester, Murry, Pok	narra.
1765	1162	Lester, J., Charlotte	decla.
1765	1545	Lester, Murry, Pok	bail bond
1765	1155	Lester, James, Pok	narra.
1766	5206	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1766	1433	Lester, E., Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1766	6022-6558	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla. & writ
1766	6249-6556	Lester, M., Pok	decla. & writ
1767	5230	Lester, Muray, Pok	judgment confessed
1767	6695-6745	Lester, M., Pok	decla.
1767	4888	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1767	6971-7037	Lester, M., Pok	decla.
1767	6097	Lester, M., —	writ
1767	6095-6155	Lester, Muray, —	— & writ & decla.
1767	5146	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1769	5260	Lester, Muray, Pok	writ
1767	6438-6557	Lester, M., Pok	decla.
1767	5195-5431	Lester, Muray, Pok	judgment confessed & bond
1767	5950	Lester, M., Pok	writ
1767	5148	Lester, Mury, Pok	decla.
1766	5176	Lester, Muray, Pok	writ
1767	6465	Lester, John, S.P.	recog. in bastardy
1768	6512	Lester, Murray, Pok	decla.
1768	5122	Lester, Muray, Pok	decla.
1768	7581	Lester, M., Amenia	narra.
1768	6313-7197	Lester, M., Pok	decla. & j.c. & j. roll
1768	7570	Lester, Murray, Pok	writ
1768	6211-6473	Lester, M., Pok	decla. & judg. c. & judgment confesse
1769	6826	Lester, J., Pok	decla. bail bond
1769	5089	Lester, David, Pok	decla.
1770	6953-7658	Lester, M., Pok	2decla.
1770	6875	Lester, Murray, Pok	writ
1770	5134	Lester, Mordecia, Charlotte	exponas
1771	7535	Lester, Mordecia, Pok	writ
1771	7178	Lester, M., Pok	j. c. (also Schriver & Radcliff)
1774	9607	Lesnt, Isaac, Pok	narra.
1774	9294	Lester, Mordici, Pok	decla.
1777	11342	Lester, James, Pok	narra.
1783	11190	Lester, Murray, Pok	narra. etc.
1783	10433	Lester, Enoch, Charlotte	(refusing to assist constable)
1785	12053	Lester, Mury, Pok	narra.
1786	11157	Lester, Enco, Pok	narra.
1786	11410	Lester, Muray, Pok	aff.
1786	11301	Lester, Enoch, Pok	plea
1787	11676	Lester, James, Pok	venire
1788	12414	Lester, Eliz., Pok	recog. in bastardy
1789	12917	Lester, James, Pok	conf.
1791	12971	Lester, —, Clinton	recog.
1794	13178	Lester, Enoch, Pok	—
1797	14392	Letson, Wm. J. (infant), Pok	for beating
1798	14533	Letson, Wm., —	plea
—	8643	Lewis, Jerardus, —	petition insolvency
1727	08	Lewis, L., Pok	decla.
1732	0202	Lewis, Leonard, Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1732	146	Lewis, L., Pok	narra.
1732	2	Lewis, Leon, Pok	narra. case.
1733	22	Lewis, —, Pok	narra.
1733	21-30	Lewis, L., Pok	decla. & narra. & plea
1733	33	Lewis, Leonard, Pok	bond
1733	22	Lewis, L., Pok	narra.
1733	14	Lewis, Leonard, Pok	plea
1733	35-6	Lewis, L., Pok	decla. & bond & decla. & copy
1735	1997	Low, Hendriea, —	—
1735	136	Lewis, Leonard, Pok	replication
1738	137	Lewis, L., Pok	bill
1738	14423	Lewis, Leonard, —	writ
1738	98	Lewis, L., Pok	plea
1738	134	Lewis, Leonard, Pok	decla. etc.
1738	277	Lewis, L., Pok	decla. etc.
1738	71	Lewis, L., Pok	replication
1738	96	Lewis, Leon., —	decla.
1739	270	Lewis, Leon, Pok	venire
1741	1648	Lewis, B., Pok	—
1743	1763	Lewis, Thomas, Pok	recog.
1745	1865	Lewis, T., Pok	decla.
1747	2567	Lewis, John, Pok	narra.
1747	532	Low, Jacob, Pok	record (trespass & theft of lumber)
1750	550	Lewis, J., Pok	decla.
1751	2464-2605	Lewis, John, Pok	decla. & inq.
1751	2300	Lewis, John, Pok	decla.
1751	2375	Lewis, John, —	acct.
1752	2490	Lewis, Barendt, —	decla.
1753	3805	Lewis, John, Pok	decla.
1753	3061	Lewis, John jr., Rhinebeck	recog.
1753	2822	Lewis, John, Pok	—
1754	2995-6	Lewis, John, Pok	capias
1757	4157	Levines, —, —	decla.
1757	4058	Lewis, Samuel, Beekman	decla.
1758	4182-5494	Lewis, Samuel, Pok	writ & decla.
1760	4250	Lewis, Samuel, Pok	venre
1760	5097	Lewis, Morris, Crum Elbow	decla.
1761	4343	Lewis, Thomas, Pok	decla.
1762	4800-22	Lewis, Richard, Pok	narra.
1762	5650	Lewis, Felix, Pok	decla.
1763	4981	Lewis, Richard, Pok	narra.
1763	4577	Lewis, Richard, —	judgment confessed
1764	5384	Lewis, Geradus, Pok	—
1765	1347	Lewis, Barent, Pok	recog.
1766	4977-6178	Lewis, Felix, Pok	decla. & writ
1766	9610-46	Lewis, Barent, Pok	writ
1766	5436-5926	Lewis, Felix, Pok	decla. & writ

to be continued

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 4

The following is an index to the so-called "Ancient Documents" which are now housed at Washington St., Poughkeepsie, NY. Transcription of these records began in The DUTCHESS Volume 21, Number 2 (winter 1993-94).

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1738	1835	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Calk, T.
1739	1744	Hogeboom, B., Pok	writ
1739	1717	Hoghtelen, Jacobus, Pok	plea. Pappen, J.
1739	1726	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Arnhem, J.
1739	1877	Hoghbloom, B., Pok	decla.
1740	1718	Hoghtelen, J., Pok	decla.
1742	1646	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Gay, J.
1742	1677	Hoff, J., Pok	decla.
1742	2255	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	decla. DuBois, E.
1743	1693	Hoff, Jacob, 9 Part.	Pet. to lay out road Crum El. - Beek.
1743	1971	Hoffman, N., Pok	writ
1744	3417	Hoghtelingh, William, Pok	bond. Lassing, I. ors
1744	1683	Hoff, Jacob jr., Pok	recog. DeGraff, J.
1745	462	Hoffman, Peter, Pok	decla. Scott, P.
1745	4064	Hoffman, Martin, Beek.	narra. Harris, W.
1746	405	Hoffman, —, (Stickrick)	decla. & writ. Willse, L.
1746	426	Hoffman, Peter, Pok	plea
1746	4511	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1746	3603	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	Ford, J.
1747	444	Hoff, Jacob, Beek.	decla. Weger, H. J.
1747	354	Hoff, Lawrence, Crum El.	indict. Assault
1747	436	Hoff, J., Pok	ven.
1748	2722	Hoffman, Martin, -	decla. North, T
1749	2947	Hoffman, Martin, —	acct. Wiltse,
1749	3645	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Lyon, J.
1749	4016	Hoffman, Martin, Sharon, CT	Jewett
1749	3964	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Jewett, C.
1750	3591-4510	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Alger, S. & writ Smith, A.
1750	4261	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla. Blakley, D.
1751	2711	Hoffman, Petrus, Red Hook	decla. eject. Van Benthuisen, etc.
1751	3608-3753	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Talmage, J. & bond Moor, J.
1751	2327	Hoff, L., Pok	decla.
1751	2200	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Inq. Tallmage
1752	3686	Hoffman, Zacharias, Pok	decla. Mun, N.
1752	3196	Hoff, Cor., Pok	narra. Bullis, J.
1752	3204	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Dickenson, J.
1752	3303	Hoff, Jacob jr., Pok	decla. Mills, D.
1752	3302	Hoff, Jacob jr., Crum El.	decla. Olderman, J.
1752	3669	Hoffman, —, —	acct. Vonk, J.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1762	4427	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1762	4203	Hoghteling, John, N.E.P.	recog.
1762	5687	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1762	1179	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1762	5553	Hogeboom, Peter, Beek.	narra.
1762	1177	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1762	4422	Hoffman, Nicholas, Court.	—
1762	6161	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	6161	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	3974-4678	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. & writ
1762	1265	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	4755	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1762	8699	Hoffman, Elida, Rh'k	narra.
1762	4487	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	narra.
1762	4588	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	—
1763	5534	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1763	4549	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	judg. conf.
1763	4554-5240	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ & decla.
1763	4575	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	judg. conf.
1764	5318	Hoghteling, Johannas, Pok	—
1764	5579	Hoffman, Martin, 9 Part.	bond
1764	5663	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1764	5949	Hoffman, M., Pok	narra.
1764	966	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1764	1424-5986	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1764	5791-2	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1765	7152	Hoffman, Martin, Romb.	decla.
1765	1189	Hoffman, Martin, Oblong	decla.
1765	1207	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1765	963	Hogheboom, Barth, Beek.	narra.
1765	6479	Hoffman, M., Char.	decla.
1765	1000	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	1013	Hoffman, Zachariys, No. E.	judgment
1765	999-1001	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	1482	Hoffman, C., Pok	narra.
1765	9234	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1765	1292	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	narra.
1765	1329	Hoff, Ellis, Char.	recog.
1765	6237	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	6238-7231	Hoffman, M., Pok	writ & decla.
1765	8555	Hoffman, Olida, Pok	narra.
1766	1382	Hogan, John, S.P.	recog.
1766	5909	Hoffman, Carol, Pok	J.C.
1766	2003	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	letter. asks money adv. on Schuylers lower (Long Reach) patent
1767	8411	Hoffman, M., Pok	decla.
1767	5208-6659	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. & bond
1767	6364	Hoghteling, Johannas, Pok	decla.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Volume 27, Number 4

The following is an index to the so-called "Ancient Documents" which are now housed at Washington St., Poughkeepsie, NY. Transcription of these records began in The DUTCHESS Volume 21, Number 2 (winter 1993-94).

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1738	1835	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Calk, T.
1739	1744	Hogeboom, B., Pok	writ
1739	1717	Hoghtelen, Jacobus, Pok	plea. Pappen, J.
1739	1726	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Arnhem, J.
1739	1877	Hoghbloom, B., Pok	decla.
1740	1718	Hoghtelen, J., Pok	decla.
1742	1646	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Gay, J.
1742	1677	Hoff, J., Pok	decla.
1742	2255	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	decla. DuBois, E.
1743	1693	Hoff, Jacob, 9 Part.	Pet. to lay out road Crum El. - Beek.
1743	1971	Hoffman, N., Pok	writ
1744	3417	Hoghtelingh, William, Pok	bond. Lassing, I. ors
1744	1683	Hoff, Jacob jr., Pok	recog. DeGraff, J.
1745	462	Hoffman, Peter, Pok	decla. Scott, P.
1745	4064	Hoffman, Martin, Beek.	narra. Harris, W.
1746	405	Hoffman, —, (Stickrick)	decla. & writ. Willse, L.
1746	426	Hoffman, Peter, Pok	plea
1746	4511	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1746	3603	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	Ford, J.
1747	444	Hoff, Jacob, Beek.	decla. Weger, H. J.
1747	354	Hoff, Lawrence, Crum El.	indict. Assault
1747	436	Hoff, J., Pok	ven.
1748	2722	Hoffman, Martin, -	decla. North, T
1749	2947	Hoffman, Martin, —	acct. Wiltse,
1749	3645	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Lyon, J.
1749	4016	Hoffman, Martin, Sharon, CT	Jewett
1749	3964	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Jewett, C.
1750	3591-4510	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Alger, S. & writ Smith, A.
1750	4261	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla. Blakley, D.
1751	2711	Hoffman, Petrus, Red Hook	decla. eject. Van Benthuyssen, etc.
1751	3608-3753	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Talmage, J. & bond Moor, J.
1751	2327	Hoff, L., Pok	decla.
1751	2200	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Inq. Tallmage
1752	3686	Hoffman, Zacharias, Pok	decla. Mun, N.
1752	3196	Hoff, Cor., Pok	narra. Bullis, J.
1752	3204	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Dickenson, J.
1752	3303	Hoff, Jacob jr., Pok	decla. Mills, D.
1752	3302	Hoff, Jacob jr., Crum El.	decla. Olderman, J.
1752	3669	Hoffman, —, —	acct. Vonk, J.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1752	2645	Hoff, Lawrence, Crum El.	recog. abuse of constable
1752	2926-28	Hoff, Cornelius, Pok	narra. Bullis, J. & C.
1752	3888	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Smith, J.
1752	3096	Hogan, John, Pok	narra.
1753	2772	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	recog. of process
1753	2960	Hoffman, Martin, —	Newcomb, C.
1753	4523	Hoffman, Martin, 9 Part.	narra. Boyce, B.
1753	3755	Hoffman, Martin, —	Bond Butler, P.
1753	3818	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Bond. Enos, W. & ano.
1753	4009	Hogg, John, Crum EL.	decla.
1753	3816	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Enos, W.
1753	4513	Hoffman, Martin, Oblong in Crum El.	decla. Lovell, J.
1753	3551-4017	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Wiltzie, C. & bond. Basson, C. & writ. Dickinson, T.
1754	3692	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Phelps, N.
1754	3793	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	decla. Porter, J.
1754	2982	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Inq. & Inq. Newcomb, C.
1754	6420	Hoff, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1754	802	Hoffman, Peter, Crum El.	bond. Wheeler, P.
1754	3751-3824	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Phelps, N. & narra. Dunham, D. & bond. Shever, J. & narra. Parks, J. bond. McNiell, T.
1754	3493	Hoff, Jacob, Romb.	bond. McNiell, T.
1754	2905-3788	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Porter, D. & Newcomb, C.
1755	762-3835	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Near, J. & Smith, E.
1755	3772	Hoffman, Zachary, Pok	bail bond. Mun, N.
1755	3585	Hogan, John, —	warrant. Suspicion of robbery
1755	3814	Hoffman, Zachary, Pok	decla. Pitcher, B.
1755	870	Hoffman, Martin, Cornwall, CT	Baldwin, M.
1756	4521-4618	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Prindle, M. & decla. Willse
1756	5476	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	narra. Hopkins, N.
1756	5916	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Everit, C.
1756	4042	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla. Punderson, S.
1756	5675	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	bond. Hopkins, N.
1756	4473-4619	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ. Willsie & decla. Prindle, M.
1757	4106	Hoffman, Peter, —	bond. Porter, D.
1757	1178-1204	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Smith, T. & Inq. Smith, T.
1757	957	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	Inq. Ford, J.
1757	915	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	decla. Alger, A.
1757	729-4530	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	bond. Van Campen, T. & narra. Penoyer, J.
1757	868	Pok	decla. Dickenson, T.
1757	824	Hoffman, Martin, Cornwall, Litch Co., CT	bond. Baldwin, M.
1757	867-940	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. Coole, A. & decla. Barton, J. J.
1758	3841	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Blakely, D.
1758	705	Hoffman, Martin, Salis., CT	decla. Dutcher, J.
1758	733	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Inq. Free negro, Near
1758	361	Hoffman, Jacob jr., Pok	Ven. Wager, H.
1758	813	Hoffman, Peter, Pok	decla.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1758	717-803	Hoffman, Peter, Crum El.	decla. Porter, B.
1758	450?	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	Inq. Talmage, J.
1758	3872	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	Ketcham, Elihu
1758	3906-4043	Hoffman, —, Pok	decla. Ralyea, S & Punderso
1759	3984	Hoff, Jacob, Crum El.	bond in evid.
1759	3873	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra. Hopman, J.
1759	5592	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	bond. Pitts & ano
1759	3916	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. Turner, W.
1759	4096	Hoffman, Migell, —	(oath)
1759	4097	Hoffman, Carell, —	(oath)
1759	5595	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	narra.
1759	3873	Hopman, Johannes, Pok	narra.
1759	5475	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	narra.
1759	4377	Hoghteling, Johannes, N.E.P.	indict. Lying in wait to murder Ross, J. J.
1759	4331-3	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla.
1759	3845	Hoffman, Migell, Romb.	decla.
1760	3840-74	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1760	5578	Hoffman, Martin, 9 Part.	narra.
1760	4601	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1760	4589-90	Hoffman, Nicholas, Crum El.	narra.
1760	3915	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1760	6944	Hogebloom, Peter, Oswego	narra.
1760	4216-4405	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla. & narra.
1760	4359	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	—
1760	4356	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1760	4194-4283	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. & decla.
1760	5541	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1760	4280-5610	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. & decla.
1760	4485	Hoffman, —, Pok	narra.
1760	4254	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	writ
1761	4596	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1761	4208	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1761	4479	Hoglandt, Wm., Romb.	decla.
1761	4354	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1761	6680	Hoffman, M., Crum El.	decla.
1761	4192-4238	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	writ & narra.
1761	4243	Hoffman, Daniel, Pok	—
1761	4229-5366	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1761	4355	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	decla.
1761	4486	Hoffman, Nicholas, Beek.	narra.
1761	4341-4497	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. & decla.
1761	4478	Hogelant, Wm., Romb.	Forc. entry & stealing oak rails
1761	5817	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1761	5825	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1761	5532	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1761	4343	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla.
1762	1287	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	writ

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1762	4427	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1762	4203	Hoghteling, John, N.E.P.	recog.
1762	5687	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1762	1179	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1762	5553	Hogeboom, Peter, Beek.	narra.
1762	1177	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1762	4422	Hoffman, Nicholas, Court.	—
1762	6161	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	6161	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	3974-4678	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra. & writ
1762	1265	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	decla.
1762	4755	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1762	8699	Hoffman, Elida, Rh'k	narra.
1762	4487	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	narra.
1762	4588	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	—
1763	5534	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1763	4549	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	judg. conf.
1763	4554-5240	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ & decla.
1763	4575	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	judg. conf.
1764	5318	Hoghteling, Johannas, Pok	—
1764	5579	Hoffman, Martin, 9 Part.	bond
1764	5663	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1764	5949	Hoffman, M., Pok	narra.
1764	966	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1764	1424-5986	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1764	5791-2	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1765	7152	Hoffman, Martin, Romb.	decla.
1765	1189	Hoffman, Martin, Oblong	decla.
1765	1207	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1765	963	Hogheboom, Barth, Beek.	narra.
1765	6479	Hoffman, M., Char.	decla.
1765	1000	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	1013	Hoffman, Zachariys, No. E.	judgment
1765	999-1001	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	1482	Hoffman, C., Pok	narra.
1765	9234	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1765	1292	Hoffman, Martin, Crum El.	narra.
1765	1329	Hoff, Ellis, Char.	recog.
1765	6237	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1765	6238-7231	Hoffman, M., Pok	writ & decla.
1765	8555	Hoffman, Olida, Pok	narra.
1766	1382	Hogan, John, S.P.	recog.
1766	5909	Hoffman, Carol, Pok	J.C.
1766	2003	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	letter. asks money adv. on Schuylers lower (Long Reach) patent
1767	8411	Hoffman, M., Pok	decla.
1767	5208-6659	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla. & bond
1767	6364	Hoghteling, Johannas, Pok	decla.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1767	5207-9	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	judg. recorded
1767	6030	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	judg. C.
1767	6554	Hoghtalingh, Johan., Pok	decla.
1767	5263-65	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	judg. conf. & writ
1767	7040	Hoffman, M., Pok	decla.
1767	8515	Hoffman, Martin, Amenia	narra.
1768	6214	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	judg. C.
1768	7402	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	narra.
1768	12062-96	Hoffman, Alida, Pok	— & narra.
1768	7894	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	writ
1768	6517	Hogan, Thomas, Char.	recog.
1769	6952	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	decla.
1769	11537	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	narra.
1769	6611	Hoghteling, —, Pok	plea
1769	6584	Hoffman, Robert, Romb.	decla. Failed to collect 120 L
1769	4913	Hoghteelengh, Johannas, —	ven.
1769	9133	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1769	6570	Hoffman, Carol, —	replevin. slave Nan price 45 L
1769	7732	Hoffman, —, Pok	decla.
1769	6687	Hogan, Thomas, Char.	process. assault on constable
1769	6668	Hoghteling, Johannes, Pok	decla.
1769	8514	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	decla.
1770	7548	Hoffman, Herman, Rh'k	writ
1770	7184	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	bond
1770	7185-7	Hoffman, Harmon, Pok	bail bond
1770	7159	Hoffman, Martin, Beek.	decla.
1770	7253	Hoffman, Herman, Rh'k	narra.
1770	7254	Hoffman, H., Rh'k	narra.
1770	6922	Hoffman, Paulus, Char.	bond
1770	6986	Hoffman, Anthony, Rh'k	narra.
1771	2228	Hoffman, Herman, —	scire facias
1771	7514	Hoffman, Robert, —	decla. failure of tax coll. to del. to Treas.
1771	8207	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1772	8333	Hoff, Isaac, Char.	recog. in bastardy
1772	8280	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1772	8513	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	venire
1772	8159	Hoff, Wm., Pok	decla.
1772	8853	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1772	7856	Hoffman, Sherman, Rh'k	judg. roll
1772	7920	Hoffman, M., Pok	J.R.
1772	7955	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	writ
1773	9314	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1773	11268	Hogaboom, Steven, Pok	narra.
1773	10538	Hoffman Entries	—
1774	2071	Hoffman, Nicholas, Rh'k	indict. wound
1774	9575	Hoffman, Michael, Pok	narra.
1774	2068	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok & Rh'k	recog.
1774	2072	Hoffman, N., Pok	indict.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1774	9461	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	narra.
1774	9171	Hoff, Wm., Char.	—
1774	9118	Hogeboon, Steven, Rh'k	(sifa.)
1778	11668	Hoffman's Prec.	—
1775	10695	Hoghteeling, Johanas, Pok	narra.
1775	9785	Hoff, Isaac, Char.	recog.
1775	9337-9443	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	J.C. & narra. & decla. much faded.
1776	12118	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	narra.
1776	12783	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	decla.
1777	10869	Hogeboom, Eliza., Pok	narra.
1778	11233	Hogeboom, Peter, Pok	narra.
1778	9769	Hoffman, Chas., Pok	recog. to give evidence against Scott, J. & Dimond, H.
1779	10016	Hogan, Thomas, Char.	narra.
1779	9901-4	Hoghteeling, John, Romb.	— & indict. assault
1780	10330	Hogeboom, Sarah, Beek.	recog. to pros. assault
1782	12116	Hoffman, Robert, Beek.	narra. reten. of taxes by collector
1782	12594	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1783	10616	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	rule of ref.
1783	10410	Hoffman's Docket	entries of
1784	11428	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra. Ed. Livingston, atty.
1784	10906	Hoffman, Zach., Pok	narra.
1784	12476	Hoffman, Her., Pok	—
1784	10944	Hoff, Joseph, Char.	recog.
1784	11158	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	narra.
1784	10899	Hoffman, —, —	docket of
1785	11340	Hoffman, Heerman, Pok	narra.
1785	11368	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	narra.
1785	11808	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1785	11971	Hogeboom, —, Pok	narra.
1786	11577	Hogeboom, Peter, Pok	writ
1786	12797	Hoffman, M., Pok	narra.
1786	12699-15095	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1786	12576	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla.
1786	11630	Hogeboom, Peter, yngr, Pok	narra.
1786	11973	Hogeboom, Peter, Pok	narra.
1787	12256	Hogeboom, John, Pok	indict. robbery of Palen, G.
1787	13615	Hoffman, Nicholas jr., Pok	narra.
1787	12994	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1787	12260	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	narra.
1787	11723	Hogeboom, Peter, Pok	judg. conf.
1787	11870	Hoofman's Precipes	—
1787	11490	Hoffman, Harmon, Pok	narra.
1787	11733	Hoffman, H., —	request for Mort.
1787	11504	Hogeboom, Peter, yngr, Pok	writ
1787	11691	Hoffman, Docket Jan.	—
1788	13323	Hoffman, N., Pok	narra.
1788	12064-97	Hoffman, Herman, Rh'k	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1788	12240	Hoff, John & Rebecca, —	capias
1788	12242	Hogeboom, Peter, —	capias
1788	13984	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1788	12175	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	plea
1788	12080	Hoffman, R., —	bail
1788	13703	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	narra.
1788	12752	Hoffman, H., Pok	narra.
1788	13781	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	writ
1789	12624-12897	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	plea & bail
1789	12678	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1789	12508-12650	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	rule & bail
1789	13261	Hoffman, Nicholas, Rh'k	narra.
1789	12705	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1789	12447	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	narra.
1789	12451	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra.
1789	12454	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	recog. in bastardy
1789	12731	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	plea
1789	12472	Hoffman, Herm., Pok	plea
1789	13175	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	writ
1789	12473-14961	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea & 3 narra.
1789	13011	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	narra.
1789	12515	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea
1789	12361	Hoffman Rules	—
1789	12355	Hoffman's Entries	—
1790	15029	Hoffman, Herman, NY	narra.
1790	15110-13552	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	admits admission against Cooper, J. & narra.
1790	14015	Hoffman, Herman, Rh'k	narra.
1790	13256-15093	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	narra. reply & plea
1790	15092	Hoffman, Martin, Pok	consent to appear
1790	15022	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	agreement on damages
1790	13045	Hoghteling, Wm., Clint.	narra.
1790	13075-15173	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea & recog.
1790	13259	Hoffman, Her., Pok	narra.
1791	13291	Hoffman, Anthony, Pok	damages
1791	13986	Hoffman, Nicholas, Red Hook	narra.
1791	13139	Hoghteeling, Wm., Pok	plea
1791	13186	Hoghteeling, John & Wm., Pok	—
1791	13254	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea
1791	13317	Hoghtaling, Peter, Pok	recog.
1791	13226	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea
1791	13050	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	plea
1792	13616	Hogeboom, Steven, Pok	plea
1792	13973	Hoffman, Anth., Pok	plea
1792	13510	Hogeboom, S., Pok	narra.
1792	14662	Hoghtailing, J., Pok	narra.
1792	13712	Hogadorn, Geo., Rh'k	narra.
1792	13739	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	plea

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1793	13413-13550	Hoffman, Herman, Pok	— & narra.
1793	13667		plea
1795	14652	Hoffman, Abraham & Robert, Pok	narra.
1798	13646	Hoffman, Her., Pok	narra.
1798	14339	Hoffman, Wm., Pok	report
1798	14432	Hoghtaling, John, Pok	assessme
1798	14740	Hogeman, John, Pok	plea
1798	14971	HOffman, Wm., Pok	plea
1775	9621	Hoffman, Robert, Pok	writ
—	8812	Holmes, Johanathan, —	decla. permitting S. Potter to escape
—	13741	Holloway, Sarah, —	depos. unable to appear bec. of assault on her by husband
—	6130	Holmes, —, —	—
1735	1828	Hoogeboom, P., Pok	decla.
1740	1688	Holway, J., Beek.	bond
1740	1642	Holaway, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1740	1642	Holaway, J.A., Pok	decla.
1742	1992	Holway, Samuel, Beek.	decla.
1743	1775	Hook, John, Pok	writ
1743	1771	Holland, Edward, Liv. Manor	decla.
1743	1979	Hoogeboom, B., Pok	decla.
1744	3566	Hooteling, Thomas, —	decla.
1744	3563	Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, Pok	decla.
1744	3565	Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, —	decla.
1746	620	Holway, —, Beek.	S.F.
1747	3037	Holmes, Johnathan, Crum El.	decla.
1747	445	Holway, Samuel, Beek.	Sc. F.
1747	3005	Holmes, Johnathan, Crum El.	bond
1750	2349	Holaway, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1751	2694	Holister, Benj., —	bail bond
1753	1541	Holmes, John, Pok	narra.
1755	3314	Honsiker, Johannas, Rh'k	recog.
1755	3530	Hooghteling, Wilhelmus, —	decla.
1757	4072	Holly, Ebenezer, Pok	decla.
1760	4216	Hollester, Girton, Pok	decla.
1761	4240	Hopkins, M., Pok	decla.
1762	2148-4716	Holmes, Elkeny, Pok	narra. & writ
1762	4753	Hollister, Nathaniel, Pok	narra.
1763	—	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	narra.
1763	1478	Holmes, E., Pok	narra.
1763	1461	Hollister, Nathaniel, Pok	improper release of prisoner. narra.
1764	1420	Holmes, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1764	4764-5677	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	writ & decla.
1764	4942	Holley (Holloway), —, Pok	narra.
1764	5514	Holmes, Johnathan, Beek.	decla.
1764	5362	Holmes, Nicholas, Pok	writ
1764	4714-9277	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	narra. & 2 decla.
1765	1462	Holmes, Elkany, Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1765	1421	Holmes, Nicholas, Pok	narra.
1765	1524	Holley, S., Romb.	decla.
1765	5447	Holmes, Elkany, Pok	writ
1766	5908	Holmes, —, —	J.C.
1766	6021	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	narra.
1766	1447	Hollister, B., Pok	narra.
1766	5275	Holms, El., Pok	decla.
1766	6205	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	writ
1766	1533	Holmes, —, Pok	narra.
1767	6051	Holley, Wm., Pok	writ
1767	5892	Holms, Elkaner, Pok	—
1767	5181	Holmes, Elkanah, Pok	writ
1767	6070	Holmes, Elkanea, —	writ
1767	6204-6395	Holmes, Elkanah, Pok	writ
1768	5131-6852	Holmes, Nicholas, Pok	writ & decla.
1769	7007	Hooghteeling, J., Pok	—
1769	7006	Hooghteelong, Johan, Pok	narra.
1769	7210	Hooghteeling, Johan., Pok	writ
1770	8376	Honeywell, Richard, Pok	writ
1770	7293	Hooghteeling, J., Pok	decla.
1770	7565	Hooghteeling, Johannas, Pok	—
1770	7008	Hooghtelling, Joh., Pok	narra.
1770	7504	Honeywell, Richard, Pok	decla.
1771	7835	Holmes, Johnathan jr., Pok	decla.
1771	9100	Holcom, Stev., Pok	narra.
1771	7962	Holly, Wm., Pok	failed to restore lost mare
1771	8022	Homes, Johnathan, Pok	writ
1772	8988	Hooghtyling, J. & T., Pok	decla.
1773	8712	Holebeurd, Samuel, Pok	narra.
1773	8990	Holiday, John, Pok	decla.
1773	10100	Holmes, Elkena, Pok	narra.
1774	2066	Holladay, D., Pok	decla.
1774	9511	Holleway, Jos., Pok	decla.
1774	9911	Holloway, Joseph, Pawl.	recog.
1781	10624	Hollaway, Josph, Pawl.	writ
1781	10096	Holmes, Elkanah, Pok	plea
1782	10822	Holmes, Johna. jr., Pok	narra.
1782	11115	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	writ
1782	10634	Hollister, Benj., Pok	narra.
1783	10453	Holmes, Nathaniel, Pok	narra.
1784	10928	Holmes, Jehosophat & Nathan, Amenia	recog. in bastardy
1784	10767	Hollister, Benj, Pok	—
1785	12390	Holloway, Jos, Pok	narra.
1786	11777	Hooper, Judith, Pok	narra.
1787	11610	Hondey, James jr., N. E.	bond
1787	11677	Homan, Zebulon, —	warrant of atty
1787	11843	Hooper, Jud, (P)	narra.
1787	13748	Holoway, Jos. jr., Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File #	Name / Town	Record Type
1788	12685	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	—
1788	12789	Holmes, John, Pok	narra.
1788	12765	Hooper, Judith, Pok	plea
1788	12948	Holloway, Wm., Pok	narra.
1788	12554	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	plea
1788	12031	Home, John jr., Pok	narra.
1788	12029	Hooper, Judith, Pok	plea
1789	12523	Holmes, Johna., Pok	reply
1789	12810	Hollaway, Jos, Pok	plea
1789	12755	Holmes, Johnathan, Pok	plea
1789	12413	Hooper, Judith, —	—
1790	1400	Holloway, Wm., Pok	narra.
1791	13122	Holloway, Jos., Pawl	—
1791	13836	Holloway, —, Pawl	indict
1791	13404	Holoway, Jos, Pok	narra.
1792	13869	Hooper, Judith, —	rule to declare
1792	13837	Holloway, Joseph, Pok	recog.
1792	13843	Holloway, Jos, Pok	recog.
1792	13811	Holt, John, Fish	recog.
1793	13676	Holoway, J. jr., Pok	plea
1793	13623	Holly, Josiah, N.E.	—
1793	13427	Hooper, Judith, Pok	judgment discharged
1793	13519	Holaway, Jos. jr., Pok	plea
1797	14221	Hollock, Josh, Pok	bill
1797	14150	Hooghteeling, Wilhelmus, Rh'k	M.D. Cert.
1798	14749	Hooghteling, John J., Pok	recog. permitting card playing
1798	14380	Holland, Jos., Pok	narra.
—	9966	Hopkins, —, —	entries
—	1508	Horton, Jos., —	plea. See 107
17—	12188	Horton, Josh., —	plea
—	14863	Horton, Isaac, —	order in bastardy
1774	2115	Hopkins, —, —	docket of , common pleas
—	6073	Hopkins, R., —	writ. 1800 L
—	6092	Hopkins, S., —	400 L
—	6114	Hopkins, J. & R., —	200 L
—	6123	Horton, Joseph P, —	—
1734	3633	Hoppes, John, Pok	bond
1734	3632	Hopps, John, Pok	decla.
1743	801	Hopkins, H., Pok	bond bail
1747	6039	Hopkins, Steven, Goshen, CT	narra.
1751	2789	Horsekin, Joseph, 9 Part & Pok	decla.
1751	2865	Horsekin, Joseph, Pok	Inq. & Inq.
1754	4094	Hopkins, Stephen, Crum El.	decla.
1756	5675	Hopkins, Noah, Crum El.	bond
1756	3719	Hopkins, Roswell, Pok	decla.
1756	3720	Hopkins, Roswell, Crum El.	decla.
1756	5476	Hopkins, Noah, Crum El.	narra.

to be continued

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly
Continued from: Volume 27, Number 1

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1771	8222-4	Haight, Jonathan, Pok	decla. Dolf, Edward; Weeks, Abraham; & Forbes, Wm.
1771	8265	Haight, Joseph, Pok	decla. Rosencrans, H.
1771	8305	Hageman, Isaac, Pok	decla. Moaston, Ort & Corn.
1772	2079	Haight, Benj., Pok	narra. Losee, T.
1772	9232	Haight, —, Pok	writ Cutler, Johnathan
1772	9739	Haight, John, Pok	decla. Rogers, John
1772	8820	Haight, I., Pok	decla. Cutler, J.
1772	8665	Hake, Samuel, Pok	-Duryee, Steven
1772	8316	Hageman, Corn., Beekman	Recog. Hubs, Obediah
1772	7879	Haight, John, Pok	J. C.
1773	8832	Haight, Moses, Pok	writ Betts, James
1774	8994	Haight, J., Pok	decla. Rosencrans, H.
1773	8969	Haight, Benj., Hanover	narra.
1773	9028	Haight, B., Peekskill	narra.
1773	9176	Haight, Jos. jr., Pok	writ
1773	9278	Haight, J. jr., Pok	decla.
1773	9028	Haight, B., Peekskill	—
1773	8640	Hake, S., Rhinebeck	narra. Franklin, John C.
1773	8628	Hake, Samuel, Pok	bond Franklin, John C.
1774	9187	Haight, Johna, Pok	decla. Lane, Gilbert
1774	9110	Haight, Benj. & Sam., Pok	-Oakley, Elijah
1775	9693	Haight, Johnathan, Pok	narra. (Pudnee), John
1775	9555	Haight, Steven, Char.	recog.
1775	9629	Haight, Johnathan, Pok	writ Rogers, John
1775	9735	Haight, John, Pok	decla. Rogers, John
1775	9685	Haight, Johnathan, Pok	narra. Southard, Thomas
1778	10556	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra. Titus, Sam
178-	10362	Haight, Steven, —	assault. Knapp, David
1780	10545	Haight, Steven, —	-Newcomb, Cyrenus
1780	10088	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra. Tripp, John
1781	10289	Hageman, Corn., Beekman	recog.
1781	10273	Haight, Steven, Char.	recog. to appear Earl, Wm.
1782	11320	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra.
1782	10838	Haight, Benj. & Sam, Cortlands Mnr	narra. Gregory, Russel
1783	10615-10888	Haight, Steven, Pok	rule of reference Newcomb, Cyrenus
1784	10934	Haight, Moses, Amenia	indict. Herrick, Johnathan
1785	11319	Haight, Benj., Pok	narra.
1785	11322	Haight, A., Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1786	11170	Haight, S., Pok	narra. Pollock, Wm.
1789	15063	Hagadorn, Jacob, Pok	plea
1785	11246	Haight, Steven, Pok	narra.
1785	11322	Haight, A., Pok	narra.
1785	11319	Haight, Benj., Pok	narra.
1785	11213	Haight, Steven, Pok	plea Haight, Aron
1785	11254	Haines, Asa, Pok	narra.
1785	11296	Haight, Steven, Pok	plea Haight, Aron
1786	11402	Haines, Asa, Fred.	indict. for assaulting Hopkins, J. const.
1786	11253	Haines, Asa, Pok	narra. Nichols, Eph.
1786	11234	Haight, Steven, Pok	plea. Dean, Johnathan & Brown, Persal
1787	12854	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra. Bill. Bell, Wm.
1787	11619	Haight, Eliz., Pok	narra. Wilkison, Wm.
1788	12659	Haight, Aaron, Pok	writ
1788	15180	Haight, Benj., Cortland Mnr	narra. Smith, Neh.
1788	12500	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra. Marshall, Henry
1789	15134	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra.
1789	12568	Haight, Steven, Pok	narra. Wilber, Earl
1789	15154	Hagadorn, Jacob, Pok	narra. Catterman
1790	12990	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra.
1790	13499	Hagadorn, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1790	13473	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	writ
1790	15025	Haight, Aaron, Pok	warrant Judge. Conf. Deuel, Benj.
1790	14251	Haight, Sam, Cattskill	narra. Bishop
1791	13652	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	writ
1791	13272	Haight, S., Pok	-Hoffman, A., atty for def.
1792	13896	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	narra. Cooper, Henry A.
1792	13820	Hagaman, Benj., Rhinebeck	recog. Wager, Leonard
1792	13685	Haight, Palmer, —	plea. Wooley, Jos.
1792	13801	Hagadorn, Geo., Rhinebeck	recog.
1792	12989	Haight, Aaron, Pok	narra.
1792	13503	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	narra.
1792	13545	Hagadorn, Jacob, Pok	writ
1792	13684	Haight, —, Pok	plea. Wooley, Jos.
1792	13725-33	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	plea. Smith, Mel. & other precepes. Cooper, Henry
1793	13645	Hagadorn, Jos., Pok	—
1793	13406	Haight, John, Pok	—
1796	14229	Haight, Corn., Pok	narra. Acker, Adam
1797	14182	Haight, Corn., —	plea given up. Carman, John R.
1797	14344	Hake, Samuel, Pok	narra. Cotgrave, W. W.
1798	14440	Hake, Samuel, Pok	decla. Reynolds, Wm.
1733	21	Hageman, Francis, Pok	plea. Lewis, L.
1733	23-29	Hageman, Frans, Pok	decla. Lewis & Springsteen
1738	1582	Hagaman, F., Pok	plea. Perjury

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1746	407	Haight, Moses, Pok	decla.
1759	1181	Haight, M., Crub Elbow	narra.
1758	721	Haight, Isaac, Rombout	recog. abusing constable etc.
1761	7483	Haight, Moses, Litchfield	narra. Bull, I.
1761	5686	Haight, Caleb, Pok	Slocum, Abraham
1763	9286	Haight, Caleb jr., Pok	Inq.
1766	5465	Hains, John, Pok	recog. Cole, Patricia
1766	6323	Haight, Steven, Pok	—
1767	5440-6461	Haight, Steven, Pok	recog. & writ
1767	8140	Haight, Caleb, Pok	narra.
1767	6245	Haight, Samuel, Pok	decla. Low, John & Cursa, Tunis
1767	6800	Haight, Caleb, Pok	narra.
1767	5337	Haight, Steven, Pok	narra.
1769	6497	Hageman, Antje, Char.	recog. in bastardy
1769	7555	Haight, Joseph, Pok	writ. Bostwick, John
1770	6936	Hagaman, Corn., Pok	distringas
1770	8270-8525	Hageman, Corn., Pok	decla. & writ
1771	7618	Haight, Johnathan, Pok	writ. Weeks, Abraham
1771	7619	Haight, J., Pok	writ. Dolf, Edw.
1772	7754	Hageman, Corn., Pok	decla.
1774	8997	Haight, Jos., Pok	—
1779	10070	Haight, Benj., Pok	narra. "You are damn thief etc."
1779	10227	Haight, Ben, Pok	writ
1788	12584	Haight, David, Pok	narra.
1791	13922	Hagadorn, Geo., Pok	narra.
1791	13383-4	Haight, Ben, Wash.	bail piece. Germond, Isaac; & Palmer, Peter
1798	14939-56	Hake, Samuel, Pok	bail and plea
1798	14331	Haight, Moses J., —	plea
17—	10569	Haight, Steven, —	recog. Knapp, David
—	6075	Haines, Caleb, —	writ
(1786)	11314	Hall, Mass, —	petition insolvent law 1786
—	6125	Hall, Samuel, —	—
17—	10561	Halloway, Joseph, —	narra. DuBois, Lewis for rel. prisoner Barnard DeLarmarquice
1740	1688	Halaway, Samuel, Beekman	bond. Holway, J.
1750	542-2573	Hallett, Robert, Pok	narra. & writ. Swarthout & narra. Davis, John
1752	3007	Hall, Edward, Beekman	recog. Haviland, Isaac
1752	3006	Hall, Phebe, Beekman	recog. Haviland, Isaac
1756	2198	Halsted, Thomas, Rombout	recog. Parker, Lidiah bastardy "but the woman is not with child"
1758	3970	Hall, Josiha, Pok	narra. Hambleton, Benj.
1758	4046	Hallock, Peter jr., Pok	narra. Denton, Joseph
1758	3966-4296	Hallstead, John, Pok	decla. Towner, Phinehas & Forguson, Ephriam
1764	11010	Halloway, Wm., Pok	narra.

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1767	5177	Hallaway, J. & Wm., Beekmans	bill penal
1770	8453	Hallock, John, Pok	decla. Everson, J.
1771	7935	Hallock, —, Pok	decla.
1773	8714-9516	Halstead, John, Pok	narra. Lawrence, Daniel & Button, John
1773	8641	Halstead, John, Pok	writ. Guion, Isaac
1773	8722	Halway, Jon., Pok	narra.
1773	8713	Halstead, John, Pok	narra.
1774	9505	Hall, Samuel, Pok	writ. Perry, Seth
1774	9295	Hallock, Peter, Pok	plea. Udal, Thomas. for violent assault
1774	9323	Hall, Samuel, Pok	decla. Perry, Seth
1775	9490	Hallock, Peter, Pok	decla.
1776	11068	Hallock, Josh, Pok	narra. Losee, Landon
1776	10687	Halstead, —, Rombout	narra. Wright, Daniel
1776	11529	Halstead, James, Pok	—
1779	9822	Halstead, Joseph, —	recog. Cmr's. to his own dwelling in Rombout
1779	9837-9918	Halstead, John, Rombout	—
1779	10484	Hall, Sam, Pok	narra. Pelton, Ben
1780	11188	Halloway, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1780	11188	Halloway, William, Pok	narra.
1780	10105	Halloway, Jos, Pok	narra. Earl, J.
1781	10121	Hale, Daniel, Rhinebeck	narra. Ayres, Daniel
1782	11088-11647	Halstead, John, Pok	narra. & wirt. Ludington, Comfort
1782	10421	Halstad, Wm., Pok	writ. Brinckerhoff, J.
1782	11191	Halsted, John, Pok	narra. Luddington, Comfort
1783	12493	Halloway, Wm., Pok	narra.
1783	12075	Hallsted, Jonas, Pok	decla. Nickerson, Seth
1783	10844	Halloway, Jos., Pok	-Marsh, Silas
1784	11597	Halstead, John, Pok	narra. Horsner, Jac.
1786	11780	Hall, Wm., Pok	narra.
1786	11400	Halloway, Wm., Pok	plea. Ferris, Read
1787	11784	Halstead, John, Pok	warrant of atty. Hornser, Jacob
1787	11449	Hall, Thomas, —	petition insolvent debtor
1787	11542	Halloway, Jos. & Wm., —	judge c. Reed, Ferris
1787	13201	Hall, Wm., Pok	narra.
1788	12135	Hallock, Josh, Pok	judge C.
1788	12220-87	Halsted, Jonas, —	plea. Terboss, Daniel
1789	12601-2	Halstead, Jonas, Pok	rule & report & conf. of judge. Terboss,
1791	13180	Halloway, Jos., Pawling	recog. Sarah H. -
1791	13124	Hall, John, Marl. & Pok	recog. Quimby, Levi
1793	13364	Hallock, Amos, Wash. Tn.	recog.
1796	14415	Hallaway, Wm., Pok	narra.
1797	14225	Halloway, Jos., —	writ
1797	14124	Hallock, Gersham, Clinton	recog.
1797	14125	Hallock, Edward, Wash. Tn.	recog. Mosher, Esick
1797	14055-14259	Hallock, Gersham, Clinton	-Carpenter, Seaman &

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
		recog. in evidence. Carpenter, S. & Barns, J.	
1798	14483	Haley, Valentine, Pok	plea
1751	3811	Hall, Edward, Pok	narra.
1751	3516	Hallett, Robert, Pok	narra. Con
1752	3008	Hall, Josiah, Beekman	recog. Hav
1755	3677	Hall, Nathaniel, Pok	decla.
1757	905	Halling, Asa, Pok	-Phillips,
1758	3869-4231	Hallstead, John, Pok	writ. Forgu & Stephans, Ro
1760	5492	Hallock, Peter, Pok	writ. Bulle
1761	4289	Halloway, Joseph jr., Beek.	delivery to
1762	5650	Hallock, Peter, Pok	decla. Lewi
1762	5785	Halstead, John, Beek.	decla. Sack
1762	4859	Hallock, Peter, Beek.	Warner, Rich
1762	4540	Hallock, —, Beek.	Thomas,
1762	5652	Hallock, —, Pok	decla. Bullis,
1763	5581-4	Hallick, Peter, Pok	decla. Crandell & Jackson, James
1763	5651	Hallock, Peter, Pok	decla. Knight, Benj.
1763	4538	Hallick, Peter, Char. P.	decla. Woolsey,
1763	4621	Haloway, Sarah, Beek.	recog. Shelden, Sara
1764	6337	Halstead, Samuel, Pok	decla. Rogers, Wm.
1764	4980-5810	Hallock, Peter jr., Pok	narra. Ferguson, Eli & Soper, Wm.
1764	1554	Halleck, Peter jr., Pok	narra. Jermond, J.
1764	5506	Hallock, Peter jr., —	confessed. Forguson, Elijah
1764	5539	Hallock, Peter, Pok	narra. Newcomb, Simon
1764	1217	Hallaway, W., Pok	narra.
1767	5414	Hallaway, Wm., Pok	decla.
1770	—	Hallock, John, Pok	narra.
1774	—	Hallock, —, Pok	narra. Document decayed
1784	11092	Halstead, John, Pok	plea
1792	13409	Halloway, Jos. jr., Pawling	narra.
1792	13366	Hallock, Amos, Wash.	recog.
1772	7844	Hallock, John, Pok	writ Ever
1788	12178	Halstead, Jonas, Pok	plea
1741	1950-2002	Hamersley, William, Pok	decla.
1743	1685-1957	Hamersley, William, Pok	decla. & writ (of 10 jurors in the venre, 4 made their mark)
1744	2019	Hamersley, William, Pok	decla.
1750	2544-3296	Hamblin, John, Pok	decla. & narra.
1750	2239-2441	Hamersley, William, Pok	writ & narra.
1750	2349	Hamblin, John, Pok	decla.
1751	2285-3125	Hamblin, John, Pok	decla. & writ
1752	2633	Hamblin, John, Pok	decla.
1752	3410-94	Hamblin, J., Pok	narra.
1757	901	Hamilton, B., Pok	decla.
1757	1757	Hamblin, John, Pok	narra.
1758	1758	Hambleton, Benj., Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1758	695	Hamilton, W., S. P.	decla.
1758	771	Hamblin, J., Pok	decla.
1760	6675	Hamblin, John, Beekman	Everett, Clear
1767	6110	Hammell, N., —	—
1768	6201	Hames, John F., Pok	plea Jones, Theopilous
1773	2151	Hamilton, J., Pok	narra.
1773	9032-9677	Hamilton, John, Pok	writ & narra.
1774	9729	Hamilton, John, Pok	record
1774	9492	Hamilton, Joseph, Pok	decla. Cleveland, Josiah
1788	12242	Hammond, Eliakan, —	capias
1790	13212	Hamond, Daniel, Pok	narra. Deen, Daniel & Haight, Aaron
1790	12928	Hammond, John, Pok	writ
1746	523	Hammersley, W., Pok	ven. Hunt, Lewis
1753	3270	Hambilton, B., Beek.	—
1754	3747	Hambilton, Wm., S. P.	bond. Everit, Clear & VanKleeck, L.
1758	683	Hamblin, J., Pok	narra.
1760	3847	Ham, Casper, Albany Co.	bond. Feller, Philip
1760	5522-3	Ham, Frederick, Crum El.	decla. Crandell, John & Hicks, Joseph
1767	6106	Hammel, Nathaniel, —	writ. Livingston, R. G. 200 L.
1791	13824	Hammond, E., Pok	narra.
1745	672	Hamblin, J., Pok	decla.
1769	9108	Hamilton, John, N.Y.	decla.
1771	7828	Hanyan, John, Pok	writ
1773	8924	Hanover, Cristeen, Char.	—
1772	11150	Hansen, Peter, Pok	narra.
1778	9849	Handly, Robert, Char.	recog. Assault. Logan, John
1778	9983	Hanley, Robert, Char.	indict. Logan, John
1779	9862	Hanaway, James, Pok	recog. assault
1783	10602	Hanes, Asa, Fred.	recog. Calkin, Wm.
1784	11022	Hannabergh, Christian, Rhinebeck	acct of real & personal estate
1786	11781	Hanley, Jos., Pok	narra.
1787	12682	Hanks, Benj., Pok	plea
1787	12782	Hanks, B. & F., Pok	narra. Kipp, Ruliff et al
1788	12443	Hansner, Jacob, Pok	narra.
—	—	Hanks, Benj., —	—
1789	12506	Hanks, Fielenor, —	demand of oyer
1789	12546	Hanks, Benj. & Silenus, Pok	Oyer. Kip, R.A. et al
—	—	Hanks, Benj., —	—
1790	15100	Hanks, Fielen, Pok	plea. Kip, R. A. Radcliff, Wm. Cantine Moses
—	—	Hanks, Benj., —	—
1791	13109	Hanks, Filener, Pok	rejoinder
1797	14038	Hanford, Geo., Pok	plea. Caverly, Wm.
1797	14036	Hanford, —, —	aff. Caverly of NYC
1795	14017	Hanton, Steven, Pok	Myers, Abraham
1798	14683	Hanson, S., —	plea
1772	7893	Hansen, Bowers, Pok	writ

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
—	10165	Harford, Peter, —	restr. to Fredericksburg
—	6109	Hart, John, —	writ
—	8801	Harvey, Joel jr., —	Rosencrans, H. jr. permitting A. Bostwick, a prisoner to escape
—	6622-6	Harris, Peter, —	Precepes
—	6477	Harris, Peter, —	fragment of capias
17—	9845	Harris, John, —	Indict assault. Solkill, Isaac
1721	1970	Harris, Wilem, Pok	decla.
1728	1579	Hardenbergh, Johanas, Pok	decla. Hoghboom, B.
1730	1720	Harris, W., Kingston	decla.
1733	3243-92	Harris, William, Pok	bond & decla.
1734	3474	Hardenbergh, Johannas, Pok	narra. Neils, of Cortrikeskil etc.
1736	1666	Harris, W., Pok	decla.
1738	132	Hardenbergh, John, Pok	narration & Bd. Chadwick, T.
1739	1716	Hardenbergh, Gerardus, Hurley, Ulst.	decla. Sluyter, W.
1741	2037	Hardenbergh, John, Kingston, Pok	Been, A.
1742	1857	Hardenbergh, —, Pok to Kingston	Oct. 24 to Nov. 21 around Hardenbergh patent from Pok to Kingston by a surveyor. with major.
1743	2001	Harris, J., Pok	decla.
1743	1971	Harris, William, Pok	writ Hoffman, N.
1743	1665	Harris, J., Pok	decla.
1745	4064	Harris, Wm., Beekman	narra.
1745	4032	Hardenbergh, Johannes E., Pok	narra.
1746	428	Harsman, L., Fishkill	decla.
1747	6039	Harris, Moses, Goshen, CT	narra.
1747	3172	Hardenbruck, Abele, Pok	decla. VanKleeck, Baltus
1747	4086	Hardenburgh, John, Ulster co., Essex, NJ	decla. Vandriessen, Johannas of Ackquechonck
1749	2408	Harvy, Thomas, —	recog. Jonckhaf, Maetys etc.
1750	2594	Harris, William, Pok	narra. Gonsalus, Johanas
1751	2789	Harris, Moses, Nine Partners & Pok	decla.
1751	2865	Harris, Moses, Pok	Inq. & Inq.
1751	2279	Harvy, J., Pok	decla.
1752	3071	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla.
1753	2723	Harris, William, Beek.	decla.
1753	2911-21	Harris, Moses, Pok	Inq & Inq. & decla.
1753	2746	Harvy, Zebulon, Pok	narra.
1753	3265	Hartwyck, Johan C., Rhinebeck	indict. Hile, Malgert & Rykert, Eliz.
1754	7062-7546	Hart, Jacob, Pok	writ. & narra. Bostwick, Daniel
1754	3758	Harris, Wm., Rhinebeck	Rows, John
1754	2965	Hartwick, Christophal & Johan, Rhinebeck	Affid. Ryhert, Eliz. wf of David assaulted & beat by Minister Lutheran Ch.
1755	3384	Harvey, Zebulon, Pok	writ
1755	3644	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla.
1757	787	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla.
1759	3922	Hartwick, Johan C., Rhinebeck	writ. Trespassing, assault

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1761	4387	Harvey, Thomas, Crum Elb.	decla.
1762	4984	Harris, Daniel, Pok	narra.
1762	4439	Harvey, Thomas, Pok	decla.
1762	4453-62	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla. 2 L. lawful money of CT
1762	4159	Harris, Peter, Pok	writ. Young, Wm.
1762	6144	Hart, John S., Pok	S.F. Allen, Moses
1762	6390	Hart, John, Pok	scirefacias Allen, Moses
1762	4734	Hart, John, Pok & Char.	narra. Ayts, Paul
1763	8379	Harris, Joseph, Pok	writ
1763	7499	Harris, —, Pok	decla.
1764	4997	Harvy, Daniel, Pok	bond
1764	5751	Hart, John, Pok	venire Ayts, Hall
1764	1336	Hart, J., Pok	—
1765	6527	Harris, Francis, Pok	decla.
1766	6618	Harris, Peter, Beek.	Weaver, Jacob
1767	8287	Harvey, Joel, Pok	decla.
1767	5415	Harris, Moses, Pok	judge. confessed. Everson, Jacob
1767	5963	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla. Ever
1767	6072	Harris, Moses, —	writ
1768	6304-8366	Harris, Moses, Pok	writ & decla. & writ
1768	6481	Harris, Peter, Pok	narra.
1769	6045	Harris, Peter, —	bill. Beeman, N.
1769	7164-8273	Harris, Peter, Pok	narra. Romer, John & writ. Buys, Corn.
1769	7277	Harris, Moses jr., Pok	decla.
1769	7285	Harris, P., Pok	decla.
1769	5043-8498	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. & writ Palmerton,
		Josiah & Wright, Joseph &	decla. Buice, James & John
1769	7038	Harris, Peter, Char.	decla. Gonsalus, Joseph
1769	7042	Harris, Peter, Rombout	decla. Woodbeck, Gabriel
1769	6982	Harris, Peter, Pok	writ. Buice, James & John
1769	7039	Harris, Peter, Char.	decla. Gonsalus, Jacobus
1769	7069	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. Demarray, Nicholas
1769	4904	Harris, Moses & Joseph, Pok	writ
1769	6727	Harris, Peter, Amenia	Beeman, Samuel
1769	7424	Harvey, Joel jr., Pok	decla. Bostwick, Andrew
1769	5153	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. Elmendorph, Tobias
1769	5158	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. Palmerton, Josiah
1769	6499	Harvey, Joel, Pok	Bostwick, Andres
1769	6495	Hart, Thomas, Char.	recog. White, John
1769	5161-7239	Harris, Peter, Pok	writ. Romer, J. & decla.
			Wright, Joseph & Sprague, Joseph
1770	6938-7638	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. Leroy, John & Morse, Mathew & narra. Lane, J.
1770	7167-8389	Harris, Peter, Pok	narra. Lane, J. & decla. & writ. Mills, Amos
1770	8457	Harton, Jos. P., Pok	—
1770	8266-8497	Harris, Peter, Pok	Judg. C. & decla. Annelly, Wm. & Coopman, & Mills, Amos & writ. Coopman, J. & Ferdon, S. & expenses

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1770	7095	Harris, Francis, Pok	decla.
1771	7428	Harris, Peter, Pok	decla. Young, Wm.
1771	7385	Harington, Jacob, Pok	narra. Shipe, Zebediah
1771	7314-8501	Harris, Peter, Pok	writ. Hannis, Teunis & decla. Cursa, T. & Hill, Z. & narra. & decla. Maxfield, Jas. & Gulnack, Constine & decla.
1771	8274	Harris, —, Pok	Hageman, Cornelius
1771	7415	Harris, Moses, Pok	decla.
1771	7162-8238	Harris, Peter, Pok	narra. Hageman, Corn. & Mannis, Teunis —
1772	7906	Harris, Moses, Pok	J. C.
1772	8082	Harris, Myndert, Beek.	indict assault
1772	8174	Harrow, Henry O., Pok	narra. Wighton, Thom
1772	7871-7909	Harris, Peter, Pok	J. C.
1772	8559	Heermanse, Hendri, Rhinebeck	capias. Vannacken, Petrus
1772	7906	Harris, Moses, Pok	J. C.
1772	7871	Harris, Peter, Pok	J. C.
1772	2108	Harris, M., Pok	decla.
1773	8885	Harris, Peter. Rombout	decla. Jones, J.
1773	8568	Harrinton, Geo., Pawlings	Burton, J., carrying servant girl away
1773	9230	Harris, Mindert, Pok	narra.
1773	8933	Harris, Moses jr., Amenia	recog. Foster, N.
1773	8949	Harte, David, Rhinebeck	recog.
1773	2089	Hart, J., Pok	decla.
1774	9253	Haronor, Neilus, Beek.	recog. Shear, L.
1774	9219	Harris, Moses, Amenia	bond to prosecute, Young, D.
1774	9175	Harris, Mindert, Pok	record. Everson, J.
1774	9523-9636	Hart, John, Pok	decla.
1775	9670-9700	Harris, Mindert, Pok	decla. & writ
1775	9377	Harris, M., Pok	writ
1775	9366	Harris, Myndert, Pok	decla.
1775	9707	Harris, Mindert, Romb.	indict. assault. Losee, J. etc.
1775	9695	Harris, Benj., Beek.	indict. assault. Cooper, Obe jr.
1775	9705	Harris, Barant, Pok	indict assault. Hicks, J. etc.
1775	9706	Harris, Mindert, Pok	indict assault. Hoff, P. etc.
1775	9548	Harris, Myndart, Beek.	Losie, Rebecca
1775	9712	Harris, Mindert, Romb.	indict. Losee, Al etc.
1775	11076	Harris, James, Pok	narra.
1776	10054	Harris, Joseph, Pok	narra. Mory, Geo.
1776	9710	Harris, Mindert, Romb.	recog.
1777	10031	Harris, Joseph, Pok	narra. Verplanck, S. exr. Philip, B. P.
1778	10095	Hart, Philip, Beek.	narra. Moore, A.
1778	10004	Harris, Jos. jr., Pok	—
1778	10116	Hart, Philip, Pok	narra. Moore, A.
1778	9760	Hart, Philip, Char.	S. Davis restricted to house of P. H.
1779	9841	Harris, John, Char.	indict.
1779	10011	Harris, Jos. jr., Pok	narra.
1779	9921	Harris, John, Beek.	recog. Salkile, I.
1779	9970	Harris, Joseph, Amenia	recog. Mead, Jos.

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1779	10013	Harris, John, Pok	narra.
1780	10058	Harris, Joseph, Romb.	narra. Crandell
1781	10044	Hart, Philip, —	—
1781	10318	Harris, Joseph, —	—
1781	10042	Harris, Isaac, Pok	decla. for slander Lane, A.
1781	10122-33	Harris, Joseph, Pok	narra. Pettit, J. & plea
1781	11425	Harmanse, Andrew, Pok	narra.
1781	11148	Harris, Robert, Pok	narra.
1782	10467-88	Harvey, Joel, Pok	narra. & writ
1782	10656	Harris, Robert, Beek.	Welch, Dennis
1783	10876	Harris, Baltus, Pok	narra.
1783	11323	Harris, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1784	10909	Harris, John, Pok	plea
1785	11244	Harris, Jos., Pok	narra.
1785	11212	Harris, James, Beek.	recog. Bogardus, Mathew
1786	12504	Hartt, —, Pok	narra. Freligh, H.
1787	11976	Harton, J., Pok	narra.
1787	11530	Hart, Cyrus D., Pok	narra. & Williams, R.
1787	11910	Hardenburg, John L., Pok	depos. favor of Mink, P.
1788	12250	Harris, Joseph, —	capias
1788	6737-12277	Hart, Cyrus, —	suit withdrawn & plea Williams, Marg.
1788	12530	Haron, Wm., Pok	narra. Delavan, Nathan
1789	12566	Harris, Asia, Fred	narra. in eject. Dem&Den
1789	12334	Harris, Casparus, Pok	recog.
1789	12891	Harvey, Mary, Pok	plea
1789	12654	Hart, Philip, Pok	narra.
1796	14855	Harsner, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1796	14301	Hazeltine, Philemine, Pok	narra.
1797	14207	Harper, Prudence, Pok	recog.
1797	14134	Harper, C.L., Pok	recog. Harper, A.
1761	4227	Harris, Wm., Beek.	recog.
1767	7673	Harrington, Jacob, Beek.	narra.
—	1184	Hasbrook, J., —	warrant
—	728	Hatch, Malitiah, —	Ben Ferris, jr. etc.
—	11975	Hasbrouck, A., —	narra. Bergh, John
—	6662	HasBrook, Benjamin, —	capias. assault.
1732	148	Hassman, L., Pok	decla.
1744	1986	Hassbrouk, Abraham, Pok	decla. VanDuses. Jan of Hurly
1747	526	Hagadman, C., Pok	bail bond
1747	1615	Hatch, Isaac, Pok	decla. Ross, J. I.
1748	1268	Hasbrouck, Wyntie, Pok	decla. Allen, M. exr. & ano.
1750	2275	Hasbrouck, Abraham, Pok	decla. Eckert, H.
1750	3198	Hatfeld, Gilbert, Pok	narra. Gillet, Noah
1750	467	Hasbrouck, Abraham, Pok	writ. Ecker, Henry
1754	2770	Hatch, Isaac, Pok	Inq. & Inq.
1754	2988	Hatfield, Gilbert, Pok	writ. Gillett, Noah
1754	2932	Hatfield, Gilbert, —	judgment. Gillett, N.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly

Continued from: Vol. 26, No. 4

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1771	8843	Grant, James, Pok & Fredericksburg	narra.
1773	2089	Graham, George, Pok	decla.
1773	8738	Graham, Morris, Pok	request for writs
1773	2153	Graham, Morris, Little 9 Partners	narra.
1774	9447	Graham, Geo., Pok	decla.
1774	9375	Graham, Morris, Pok	narra.
1774	9338	Graham, Geo., Pok	decla.
1775	9446	Graham, Augustin, Pok	decla.
1775	11283	Graham, Chas./Morris, Pok	narra.
1776	9946	Graham, Chas., D.C.	assault
1778	12763	Graham, Austin, —	narra.
1778	10378-12007	Gray, Thomas, Pok	writ & narra.
1779	9908	Gray, John, Romout	recog in bastardy
1781	10479	Graham, Aug., Pok	narra.
1781	10288	Graham, Geo., Pawling	recog. assault
1782	10823-11024	Graham, Augus, Pok	writ & narra.
1783	12448	Graham, Augustin, Pok	narra.
1783	10804	Graham, Chas., Pok	narra.
1784	10879	Graham, Augus, N.E.	narra.
1785	11484-11970	Graham, Chas., Pok	— & narra.
1785	12647	Gray, Elyphallett, Fairfield, CT	narra.
1785	11180	Grant, John, Charlotte	recog.
1785	11380	Graham, Morris, Pok	narra.
1785	11199	Graham, Chas., Pok	narra.
1786	11451	Graham, Augustine, Pok	narra.
1786	11134	Graham, Lewis, Pok	narra.
1787	11452-11489	Grant, Thomas, Pok	bond, narra., atty. appt. & bail
1787	12327	Graham, Lewis, Pok	narra.
1787	11824	Grant, Thomas, Pok	narra.
1787	11585	Grandle, Samuel, Pok	order in bastardy
1787	11452-11612	Graham, Lewis, Pok	3narra. & bond
1788	12251	Graham, Agus, —	capias
1788	12167	Graham, Lewis, Pok	plea
1789	12738	Gray, Thomas, N.E.	recog.
1790	15111	Graham, Lewis, Pok	writ
1790	13158	Gray, John, N.E.	—
1790	13983	Graham, Lewis, N.E.	narra.
1790	13017-15021	Graham, Aug., Pok	aff. & narra.
1791	13157	Gray, Thomas, Rhinebeck	recog.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1791	13053	Graham, A., Pok	—
1792	13785	Gray, John, Pok	bench warrant
1792	13917	Gray, John/Thomas, Pok	anarra.
1792	13847	Grant, John, —	recog.
1793	13437	Grant, John, Pok	recog.
1793	13522	Graham, Duncan, —	plea
1794	14424	Graham, Duncan, Fishkill	narra.
1798	14546	Gray, Thomas, Pok	plea
1798	14596	Grant, James, Pok	narra.
1798	14411-14625	Grant, Thomas, Pok	bond of cost & narra.
—	6492	Green, Mary, Charlotte	recog. on appearance (charge of bastardy)
—	10174-10207	Green, Isiah, —	recog. (Ruben Green restr. to Charlotte, Pok & Rombout)
1731	55	Green, C., Pok	copy of bond
1746	407	Greene, Lanchester, Pok	decla.
1746	459	Grey, D., Pok	writ
1746	633	Grego, Josias, Pok	decla.
1747	2538	Green, William, Pok	decla.
1750	639	Gregory, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1750	640	Green, William, Pok	narra.
1753	5606	Green, Israel, NY	narra.
1753	3178	Grey, Daniel, Rombout	decla.
1753	3177	Grey, Daniel, Phillips P	decla.
1753	3179	Rombout	bond
1755	3588	Grey, Ebez, Pok	writ
1756	4048	Green, Israel, Pok	narra.
1756	2499	Grey, Ebenezer, Pok	—
1757	3968	Green, Wm., Pok	—
1760	3891	Green, Wm., —	conf. Judg.
1761	4746	Green, Israel, Pok	narra.
1761	6651	Green, Israel, Crum Elbow	narra.
1762	1452-3	Grey, E., Pok	narra.
1763	5528	Grego, John, Pok	narra.
1764	1544-62	Gregory, Samuel, Pok	writ & narra.
1764	1543-63	Gregory, R., Pok	narra. & writ
1765	1135	Green, —, Pok	scirefacias
1765	1459	Grey, Ed, Pok	narra.
1766	5253	Green, Joseph, Pok	writ
1767	6652	Green, Israel, Crum Elbow	narra.
1767	6162	Green, Edmund, Pok	decla.
1767	6384	Green, Augustine, Pok	decla. in trover
1768	4926	Green, Nathaniel, Pok	narra.
1768	6241	Green, Edmond, Pok	plea
1768	6592	Green, Yopher, Pok	recog.
1768	6253	Green, Augustin, Pok	decla.
1769	6517	Green, Grustis, Charlotte	recog.
1770	7836	Green, Joseph, Pok	decla.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1771	7393-8460	Green, Joseph, Pok	decla. & writ
1771	7448	Gregory, Jos., South	decla. (armed assault)
1771	7507	Gregory, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1772	8096	Green, Joseph, Pk	plea
1775	9474	Green, James, Rombout	decla.
1775	9340	Green, James, Pok	costs
1775	9379-9421	Green, Timothy, Amenia	recog. affray
1775	11561	Green, Philip, Pok	narra.
1777	11562	Green, Philip, Pok	narra.
1778	9993	Green, Is., Charlotte	narra.
1779	9878	Green, Timothy, Amenia	recog.
1779	10106	Green, Isa, —	costs
1779	9808	Green, James, Romout	recog. (dwelling of R. Boyd, New Windsor, Ulster)
1780	11881	Grow, Ebenezer, Pok	narra.
1781	10306	Gregory, Samuel, Fred	—
1783	10612	Green, Marg., Phillips	order in bastardy
1783	10608	Green, Marg., Rombout	recog. in bastardy
1784	10821	Green, Zeb, Pok	narra.
1785	11387	Green, Wm., DC	recog.
1785	11209	Gregory, Justus, Pok	narra.
1786	13997	Green, Richard, Pok	narra.
1787	11583	Green, Thomas, —	rule
1788	13605	Greis, John & Jane, Rhinebeck	narra.
1791	12968-13191	Gregory, Joseph, Freds.	recog. & indict
1791	13076	Gregory, Eben, Pok	acct.
1791	13091	Green, John, Clinton	—
1791	13098	Gregory, Jos., Fred.	indict
1791	13086-13288	Green, John, Clinton	indict riot & recog.
1793	13483	Gregory, Justus/Uriah, Pok	complain
1795	14188	Green, Isiah, Pok	narra.
1782	10611	Green, John, Char	—
—	489	Griswold, A., —	acct.
1726	15	Griggs, Alex, Pok	decla. & city bond
1732	04	Griggs, Alex, DC	decla. & bond
1742	2617	Griswold, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1743	2226-2459	Griswold, Samuel, Pok	writ & decla.
1746	404	Griswold, Samuel, Pok	writ
1747	1803	Griswold, S., Pok	writ
1749	2528-3110	Griswold, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1750	2899	Grigs, Alexander, Pok	decla.
1750	2623	Griffen, Jacoblib, Pok	narra.
1751	2454-2613	Griswold, Samuel, Pok	inq. & decla. & —
1751	2307-3215	Griffin, Obediah, Pok	— & inq.
1753	3091	Griffen, Caleb, Pok	plea
1754	2871	Griffin, Noah, Pok	judgment
1754	2739	Griffen, Obediah, —	non-suit

ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1756	3671	Griswold, —, Beekman	recog.
1758	4735	Griswold, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1759	4412	Grimes, Christopher, Crum Elbow	decla.
1760	4275	Grimes, Christopher, Pok	decla.
1761	4880	Griggs, Alexander, Pok	narra. (15 lbs for a crop of wheat, then & there standing & grown)
1761	6797	Griffen, Obediah, Pok	narra.
1763	4659	Griggs, Alexander, —	plea (deft. delivered in place of money, wheat, a mare & sev. hundred rails)
1765	6348-88	Griffen, Richard, Pok	writ & decla.
1765	1969	Griffith, P., Pok & Dutchess	narra. (Ludlow, Cary, atty for the plaintiff)
1767	5311-6796	Griffen, Obediah, Charlotte	narra. & bond
1767	8577	Griffen, Jacob, Pok	decla.
1768	6296	Griswold, Ephriam, Pok	decla.
1768	6760	Griffin, John, Pok	narra.
1769	8135	Griffin, —, Pok	narra.
1769	7417	Griffin, Obediah, Pok	decla.
1769	5154-12535	Griffin, Jacob, Pok	narra. & decla.
1770	8311	Griffin, Johnathan, Pok	narra.
1771	8590	Griffin, Edward, Pok	—
1771	9206-9415	Griffin, T., Pok	— & narra.
1772	9390	Griffin, Ed., Pok	narra.
1772	8156-8334	Griffin, Obediah, Pok	writ & bond
1773	9184	Griffin, Thomas, Pok	writ
1773	9169	Griffen, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1774	2137	Griffen, George, Pok	venre (assault
1774	8998	Griffin, Henry, Rombout	indict (assault
1774	8977	Griffith, Joseph, Pawling	recog. for
1774	9485	Griggs, Abraham, Pok	decla.
1774	8963	Griffen, Geo., Charlotte	recog.
1774	9040	Griffen, Henry, Charlotte	recog.
1774	9106-9248	Griffin, Geo., Pok	indict & decla.
1775	9457	Griffin, Edward, Pok	narra.
1775	9664	Griffin, Thomas, Pok	decla.
1776	10422-11103	Griffin, Jacob, Pok	narra. & —
1777	10984	Griffith, Jos., Pok	writ
1778	10455	Griffith, Jos., Pok	narra.
1779	10501	Griffin, O., Pok	narra.
1779	9815	Griffin, Ezekiah, —	recog. (5 m. from dwelling Jewel Abraham of Rombout P)
1780	10027	Griffeth, Steven, Pok	narra.
1782	10806	Griffeth, Wm., Pok	narra.
1783	10751	Griffeth, Wm., Pok	writ
1783	10967	Griffin, John, Pok	narra.
1783	10914	Griffin, Johnathan, Pok	writ
1783	10824	Griffeth, Wm., Pok	narra.
1784	10987	Griffen, Jacob, Pok	citation (cited to appear for debt settlement)

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1784	11059	Griffin, Joseph, Pok	recog. to prosecute
1784	11633	Griffith, Steven, Pok	narra.
1784	10948	Griffen, Jos., Beekman	recog.
1784	12199	Griffen, Jacob, Pok	writ
1787	12727	Griffin, Jacob, Pok	—
1787	12872	Griffin, Wm., Pok	narra.
1787	13596	Gries, John & Jane, Rhinebeck	narra. eject
1789	15164	Griffith, Wm., Pok	writ
1789	12683	Griffin, James, Pok	narra.
1790	15099	Griffin, James, Pok	plea
1790	13704	Griffen, S., Pok	narra.
1791	13131	Grier, John, Pok	plea
1791	13297	Grier, John, Rhinebeck	narra. in eject.
1791	13287	Grier, John & Jane, Rhinebeck	narra.
1791	13133	Grier, John & Jane, Pok	rule
1792	13870	Griffin, Calb., Pok	plea
1796	14583	Griffin, Jacob, Clinton	—
1797	14563	Griswold, Samuel, Rhinebeck	recog.
1797	14146	Griswold, Sam. & Wm., Rhinebeck	—
1797	14279	Griffin, Ezek jr., Fishkill	narra. eject
1798	14401	Griffin, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1758	1037	Grover, I., Pok	inq.
1769	3900	Grover, Ben., Pok	decla.
1772	9139	Grummell, James, Pok	decla.
1776	9787	Grunther, Timothy, Rhinebeck	recog.
1788	12534-12616	Grogan, Thomas, Pok	narra. & plea
1789	12569-12759	Grogan, Thomas, Pok	reply, affi. & plea
—	9312	Gullar, Chas., —	J.C.
—	13531	Gullen, John, Pok	narra.
1760	4353	Gusting, John, Pok	decla.
1760	3928	Gusling, John, Pok	writ
1760	4241	Gustin, John, N.P.	recog.
1762	4644	Gustin, —, —	process in assault
1772	8214	Guion, I., Pok	decla.
1775	9709	Gulnack, Jacob, Rombout	indict
1778	10961	Guerneau, John, N. Castle	narra.
1781	10598	Guirnau, John, Pok	writ
1783	10651	Gulnack, Consteyn, Pok	narra.
1783	11399-11838	Gunning, John, Pok	narra.
1786	11729	Gunning, Jacob, Pok	narra.
1787	11641	Gullon, John, —	recog.
1788	12174	Gunning, Jacob, —	plea
1791	13682	Gullin, —, Pok	narra.
1791	13530	Gullen, John, Pok	narra.
1793	13533	Gullen, John, Pok	plea
1793	13532	Gullen, —, Pok	plea
1797	14172	Gutsen, John, Clinton	recog.

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1797	14882-86	Guildersleeve, Benj., Fishkill	recog.
1750	569	Haber, F., —	indictment forceable entry
1750	3077	Haas, Hans, Rhinebeck	decla. Swarthout, Abraham
1750	3145	Haas, Hans, Pok	decla. Swartout, Doelf
1751	2406	Haas, Jacob, Beekman	—
1752	2629	Haff, Jacob jr., Pok	decla. Palmer, Lucius
1754	3472	Haff, Jacob, Crum Elbow	narra. McNiell, Thomas
1767	8968	Haff, Joseph, Beekman	decla. Rogers, Philip jr.
1771	8743	Haasbrouck, Dan, Rombout	narra.
1773	8942	Haff, Wm., Char.	recog.
1773	8081	Haff, —, Pok	writ Everson, J.
1773	10435	Haff, Thomas, —	venire with panels of juries
1789	12617	Haaver, Jacob, Pok	plea Cantine, Peter et al
1797	14245	Haff, John, —	power of atty. & plea. Vanbumschoten, Elias
1798	14705	Haff, John, —	satis. Piece. Vanbunschoten, E.
1754	5685	Haff, Jacob, Pok	narra. Soper, Thomas
1764	5705	Haff, Court, Pok	charges
1771	8288	Haff, Jacob jr., Pok	decla.
1771	7082	Haasbrouck, Johnathan, Newburgh	decla. Lawrence, Daniel
1783	10861	Haasbrouck, Francis, Rumbout	indict. assault
1788	12603	Haaver, Jacob, Rhinebeck	narra.
—	10568	Haight, S., —	recog. for evidence
—	5902	Haines, John, S.P.	indict. Breaking open house & beating P. Cole et al set house afire. quashed
—	10564	Haight, —, —	recog. on bond for Elvin, Brown
1738	296	Hagaman, Francis, Pok	indictment
1739	1734	Hageman, Francis, Pok	plea. Dop, P.
1744	1965	Hageman, Francis, Pok	Hicks, S.
1746	578	Haight, Moses, Pok	decla.
1749	4526	Haight, Moses, CrumElbow	decla.
1750	3075	Haight, Anetin (w of Solomon), Pok	decla. Jackson, S. buying mare of Annetin while she was single
1753	3033	Hagaman, Dirck, Fishkill	Clearwater, Teunis
1754	3019	Hageman, Cornelius, Rombout	recog. Ward
1755	3798	Hageman, John, Pok	—
1759	6269	Hageman, Dirck, Pok	decla.
1761	7308	Haight, Joseph, Pok	decla. Bostwick, John
1763	1419	Haight, J., Pok	narra.
1763	5271	Haight, Steven, Pok	decla.
1763	1282	Hageman, C., Pok	inq.
1765	1507	Haight, S., Pok	writ
1766	6855	Hains, John, Pok	narra.
1766	5910	Haight, John, —	J.C.
1767	8599	Haigh, Caleb, Pok	writ
1767	5274-5357	Haight, Steven, Pok	decla. & writ Everson, J.
1768	4900	Hagaman, Cornelius, Pok	-Everson, J.
1770	8875	Haight, Moses, Pok	decla. Betts, James & Justus

to be continued

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Contributed by: Susan M. Kelly
Continued from: Volume 27 Number 3

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1768	6283	Herrick, Rufus, —	Indict.
1769	6480	Hernance, Andrew, Rh'k	letter to Livingston on Allen, etc.
1770	7081	Hernance, P., Rh'k	narra.
1770	8456	Hertin, Jos., Pok	narra.
1771	9313	Hervey, Joel, Pok	decla.
1771	9503	Hervy, Joel, Pok	writ
1771	7350	Herrick, Benj., Rh'k & Pok	recog.
1771	8017	Herrington, Jacob, Pok	writ. Shipe, Z.
1772	8939	Herinton, Geo., Pawl.	recog. svt. maid of Britton, J.
1772	7992-8008	Herrington, Jacob, Pok	narra. & writ Herrington, R.
1772	7763	Hernance, Esse & Philip, Pok	plea. Hendrickse, J.
1772	7685	Herrinton, Geo., Pawl.	recog. Burton, J. carrying away svt. girl of
1773	11282	Hernanse, Peter, Pok	narra.
1773	8907	Herrick, R., Pok	venire Buell, G.
1774	9291	Herrington, Geo., Pawl.	narra. Morehouse, A. Forc. entry & rob.
1776	9789	Herr(i)nton, Geo., Pawl.	recog. Taking away Mrs. M. Herrington
1776	10903	Hernance, And., Pok	writ
1779	9986	Hervey, Joel jr., Amenia	Bondsman for Land, J. etc.
1780	10249	Herrick, Sam, Amenia	indict.
1780	11804	Hernanse, Wil., Pok	narra. eject. Greene, Thos. ten't
1781	10283	Herrick, Sam, Amenia	recog. for assault
1782	10376	Hervy, Joel, Pok	narra. Head, Geo.
1782	10531	Herrick, Sam, Pok	narra. Weeks, Z.
1782	10603	Herrington, Marg., Pok	recog. in bastardy
1782	10840	Hernanse, Andries, Pok	narra. McIntosh, A.
1783	10937	Herrington, Margaret, Char.	recog. in bastardy
1783	11591	Hernanse, Henry, Pok	narra.
1783	10374	Hervy, Joel, Pok	Kronkrite, Marr.
1783	11119	Herrick, Samuel, Pok	narra. Knapp, D.
1784	11250-11339	Hernance, Petrus, Pok	Clum, P. & narra. Clum, P.
1784	11125	Herrick, Elijah, Char.	recog. Mills, D. & E.
1784	12266	Herrick, Leonard, Pok	writ
1784	11121	Herrick, Rufus, Char.	indict. neglect of duty
1784	11004	Hernance, Peter, Rh'k	narra. Moore, C. Jackson, S.
1784	10842	Herrick, Sam., Pok	judg. conf. Knapp, D.
1784	11470	Herrick, Len, Pok	narra.
1784	10730	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	—
1784	11106	Herrick, Rufus jr., Amenia	indict. neglect of duty as constable
1785	11810	Herrick, Nathan, Pok	narra.
1785	11482	Hernanse, Andries, Pok	narra. Husted, S.
1786	12010	Herrick, Elijah, Clint.	assign.
1786	11415	Hernanse, John, Pok	narra.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1786	11554	Herrick, Sam, Pok	narra.
1786	13262	Herrick, Steven jr., Pok	narra.
1786	18832	Hermanse, A(m)d., Pok	narra.
1786	11481	Hermanse, Andries, Pok	narra. Ostrom, H.
1787	12014	Herrick, Ephriam, —	Testi. favor of Kinne, D. w/ dischg
1787	13004-15048	Herrick, Sam., Pok	narra. & writ
1787	11960	Hernance, Andrew P., Pok	narra. DuBois, L.
1787	11926	Herrick, Elijah, Pok	depos. Kinny, D.
1788	12097	Hernance, Andries, Rh'k	narra.
1788	12252	Herrick, Rufus, —	capias. Delavergne, L.
1788	12179	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	reply Wells, B.
1789	12761	Hernance, Peter, Pok	affid. Elmendorph, J.
1789	12767-72	Hermanse, Andrew & Martin, Pok	narra. Gardiner, G. & Livingston, H. B.
1791	13220	Herrick, E., Pok	plea. Johnston, D.
1791	13126	Hermanse, Martin, Rh'k	recog.
1791	13082	Herrick, Smith, Pok	recog.
1792	13798	Herrick, —, —	recog. Reynolds, Wm.
1792	13813	Herrick, Leonard, —	recog.
1792	13776	Herrick, Leo., Amenia	indict. assault. Reynold
1793	13413	Herrick, Sam., Pok	—
1793	14295	Hernance, Reyer, Rh'k	plea
1796	14373	Herrick, Samuel, Pok	narra. Slawter, J.
1797	14375	Herrick, Sam., Pok	narra. Reynolds, Wm.
1797	14541	Herrick, Samuel, Pok	narra. Armstrong, P.
1797	14223	Herrick, Rufus, Pok	—
1797	14896	Herrick, Samuel, Pok	narra. Grave, Am, 2nd
1798	14500-14895	Herrick, Samuel, Pok	narra. Mills, Benj. & Reply. Reynolds, Wm. & plea
—	13724	Heverly, Mathias, —	recog. Nichols, Cath.
—	8607	Heuson, Josh, —	indict. Terry, J.
1761	6235	Hegeman, Dirck, Fishkill	decla.
1770	8608	Heuson, Josh, Amenia	Puglsey, S. stealing bay gelding
1781	10544	Hewitt, Cath, Pok	writ
—	10179	Hicks, Barnabus, —	recog. 2 mi. from Caleb Smith in Char.
—	3304	Hicks, Stephen, —	judgment
1742	1675	Hicks, Steven, Pok	decla. Cornell, S. of Bristol, MA
1744	1965	Hicks, S., Pok	—
1745	626-7	Hide, Daniel, Pok	decla. Barker, T.
1746	1238	Hide, Daniel, Beek.	decla. Barker, T.
1746	1238	Hicks, S., 9 Part.	narra. Everson, J.
1747	438	Hicks, S., Pok	writ. Robinson, W.
1748	2962	Hicks, Steven, —	acct.
1749	2372	Hiams, James, Pok	decla.
1750	3057	Hicks, Stephen, Pok	decla.
1751	3039	Hicks, Stephen, Pok	decla.
1752	2895	Hicks, Stephen, Pok	decla.
1753	2792	Hicks, Nathaniel, Pok	decla.
1753	3278	Hide, J., Philips	bond

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1754	3424	Hicks, —, Pok	decla. Kidder, Ephriam
1754	1237	Hicks, S., Crum Elb.	decla.
1760	5523	Hicks, Joseph, Crum Elb.	narra.
1761	4244	Hide, David, Pok	writ
1761	6767	Hicks, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1763	8023	Hicks, Jos., Pok	writ
1763	8253	Hicks, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1764	6207	Hicks, John, Pok	—
1764	1156	Hide, D., Pok	narra.
1765	1218	Hicks, J., Pok	writ
1765	6414	Hicks, John, Pok	narra.
1766	5091	Hicks, Stephen, Pok	decla.
1766	1402	Hicks, St., Pok	writ. Everson, J.
1766	5179	Hicks, Steven, Pok	narra.
1766	6806	Hicks, Timothy, Pok	decla.
1767	7492	Hicks, Thomas, Pok	decla. Anderson, J.
1767	5847	Hicks, Thomas, Beek.	decla. Anderson, J.
1767	9322-9624	Hicks, Steven, Pok	writ & decla.
1767	6909	Hicks, Nathaniel, Pok	—
1767	7041	Hicks, James, Romb.	decla.
1767	6963	Hicks, Timothy, Pok	decla.
1767	6942	Hicks, James, Romb.	narra.
1768	5131-6723	Hicks, Steven, Pok	writ & decla. Elmendorph, Mary
1769	6843	Hicks, Joseph, Pok	decla. Everson, J.
1769	4916	Hickling, John, Pok	writ
1769	7531	Hicks, J., —	—
1769	6660	Hickling, John, Pok	decla.
1770	8324	Higgins, Joseph, Pok	writ
1770	5116	Hicks, Nathaniel, —	petition in bankruptcy, etc.
1770	8002	Higgins, Jos., Pok	narra.
1771	8530	Hicks, Tim, Pok	writ
1771	7527	Hicks, James, Pok	decla.
1771	8125	Hicks, T., Pok	narra.
1771	7953	Hicks, James, Pok	writ
1772	8866	Hicks, B., Pok	decla.
1772	7863	Hicks, James, Pok	—
1772	8144	Higgins, Jos., Pok	narra.
1772	7949	Hicks, James, Pok	decla.
1772	7862	Hicks, Timothy, Pok	—
1772	7888	Higgins, Joseph, Char.	recog. to testify
1772	8518	Hicks, Tim., Pok	decla.
1772	8581	Hicks, Timothy, Pok	narra.
1772	8132	Hicks, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1772	7884	Higgins, Joseph, Char.	recog. Connely, M.
1773	8964	Higgins, Jos., Pok	decla.
1774	9173	Hicks, Steve, Pok	judg. Roll
1774	2129	Higgins, Joseph, —	inventory of bankrupt
1774	9115	Hicks, Isaac, Char.	recog. Padock, D.

18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1777	11342	Hicks, Jos., Pok	narra.
1777	8004	Hicks, Nathaniel, Pok	narra.
1782	11679	Hicks, James, Pok	narra.
1782	10677	Hicks, James, Romb.	narra.
1785	11360	Hicks, Jos., Pok	narra.
1785	12226	Hicks, James, Pok	narra.
1786	11996	Hicks, John, Pok	narra.
1786	11390	Hicks, John, Pawl.	recog. wf., Mary
1787	11964	Hicks, Samuel, Clinton P.	recog. assault Irwin, R.
1787	11638	Hicks, Samuel, Pok	Newill, John
1788	12042	Hicks, Joseph, Pok	recog.
1789	12874	Hicks, J., —	bail
1789	12674	Hifferman, John, Amenia	narra. Allerton, R.
1789	12507	Hicks, Benj., Pok	narra.
1789	12599	Hicks, Ben., Pok	recog.
1789	12428	Hicks, Jos., Pok	recog.
1789	12750	Hifferman, John, Amenia	narra. Altherton, R.
1790	13216	Hide, Lemual, Pok	narra.
1792	13478-13960	Hide, Lemual, Pok	reply & report in reference
1792	13835	Hicks, John S., Fish.	recog. in bastardy
1792	13694	Hicks, Abraham, Pok	recog.
1797	14252	Hicks, J., Pok	writ
1798	14447	Hickey, Peter, Pok	plea. VanWyck & Bailey
—	12400	Hill, Andrew, —	order of common rule
1753	2835	Hill, Uriah, Pok	decla.
1754	3762	Hill, Uriah, Pok	narra.
1754	3596	Hill, Euriah, Pok	writ
1754	3463	Hill, Uriah, S.P.	recog.
1755	3570	Hill, Petrus, Rh'k	recog. Haver, F.
1757	4052	Hill, Anthony, Pok	decla.
1758	714-4053	Hill, Uriah, Pok	narra. & letter & decla.
1760	3838	Hill, William, New Rochelle	bond. McCreedy, J.
1760	8678	Hill, Wm., Pok	decla. McCreedy, J.
1763	4779-4873	Hill, Uriah, Pok	writ & narra.
1763	6381	Hill, Aaron, Pok	decla. Lapham, Benj.
1764	5641-5710	Hill, Uriah, —	judgment & recog. in bastardy Sary, Conkling
1765	1299-5278	Hiller, Nathan, Pok	writ & narra. Beardsley, J.
1765	1111	Hill, Uriah, Pok	decla.
1765	980	Hill, John, Pok	decla.
1765	979	Hill, Thomas, Pok	narra. Seuel, J.
1765	6020	Hill, John, Pok	writ
1766	5191	Hill, Aaron, Pok	narra.
1767	9237	Hill, Z., Pok	writ
1769	5154	Hill, Aron, Pok	—
1769	12161	Hill, Andrew, Pok	decla. Adm. Phil. V. C.
1769	7025	Hill, Aaron, Pok	writ
1769	8884	Hill, Wm., Pok	decla. Lewis, B.
1770	7690	Hill, Isaac, —	plea

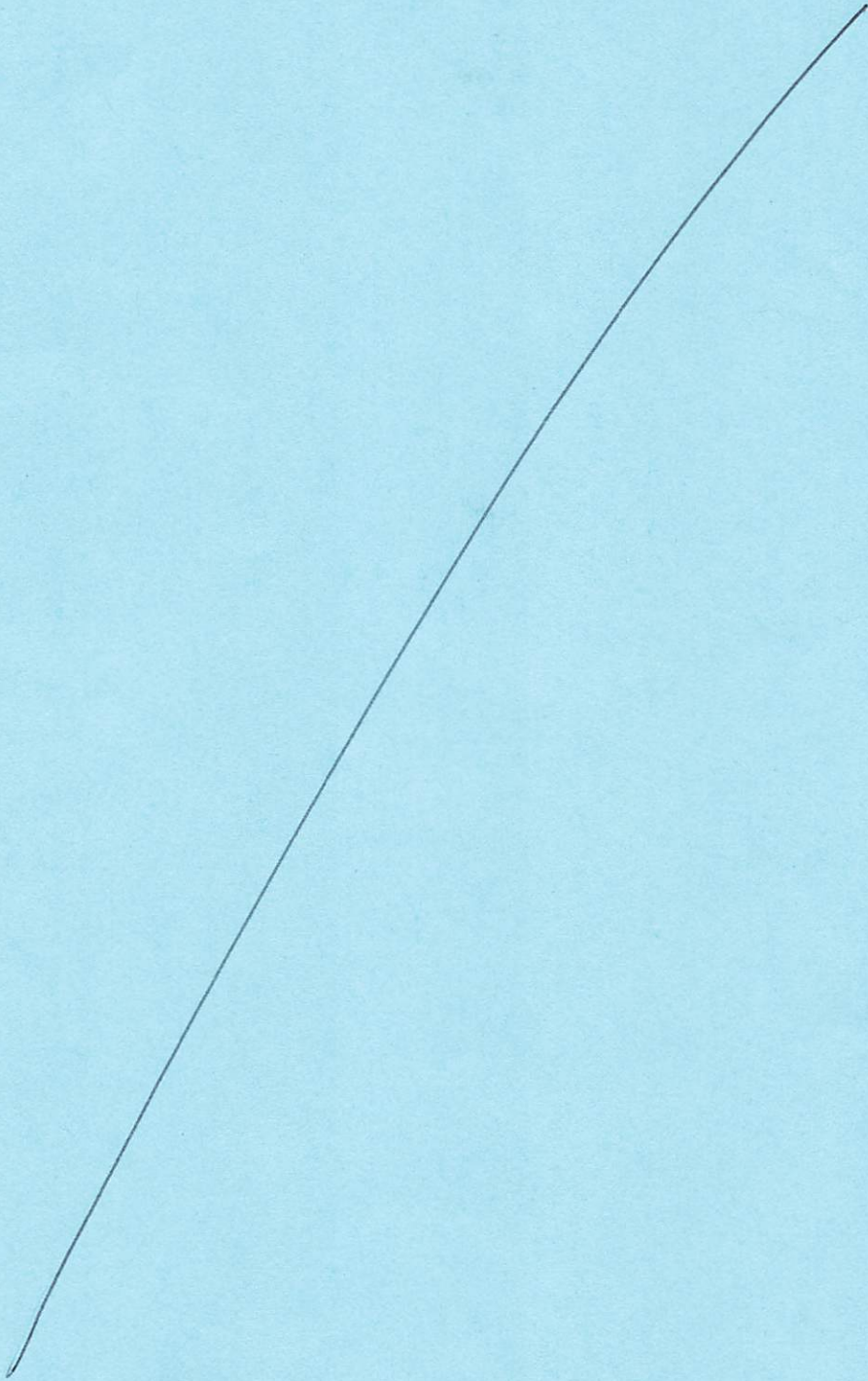
18th Century Dutchess County Ancient Documents

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
1770	9289	Hill, Wm., Pok	decla. Hughson, W. & ano
1773	8726	Hill, Geo., Pok	narra.
1773	9182	Hill, W., Pok	decla. Clapp, H.
1781	10129	Hill, Andrew, Pok	narra. Hughson, Gab. assault
1783	11195	Hill, D., Pok	narra.
1783	11064	Hill, Wm., Romb.	recog.
1786	11828	Hill, Ebenezer, Pok	narra.
1786	12542-12867	Hill, Andrew, Pok	writ & narra.
1787	12397-12716	Hill, Andrew, Pok	narra. & writ
1787	12262	Hill, N., Pok	narra.
1787	1181-12717	Hill, Andrew, Pok	narra. & writ Ricke
1788	12020	Hill, Ebenezer, —	plea. Seymour
1788	12131	Hills, Ebenezer, Pok	plea. Seymour
1788	13012	Hill, James, Pok	narra.
1788	13717	Hill, Andrew, Fish.	narra. Dewitt, A.
1793	13618	Hildrith, Noah, Pok	plaint. Johnston, D.
1797	14743	Hildreth, Noah, Pok	narra.
1797	14138- 14992/3	Hill, David, Clinton	recog.
1798	14944	Hill, David, Rhinebeck	indict ast.
1798	14959	Hildreth, Noah, Pok	plea. Peters, A.
1748	2583	Hicks, Joseph, Pok	Inq. & Inq.
1748	2218	Hicks, J., Pok	narra.
1749	2553	Hix, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1750	2589	Hix, John, Pok	decla.
1750	2592	Hix, Joseph, Pok	decla.
1751	2693	Hix, John, Pok	—
1752	3054	Hix, Joseph, Beek.	Everit, C.
1752	3543	Hix, Stephen, Pok	writ
1754	3680	Hix, Stephen, Pok	decla.
1755	3675	Hinman, Cor., Pok	narra.
1757	3541	Hinman, Cor., Pok	writ
1763	1450	Hinkley, T., Pok	narra.
1763	5256		
1764	1456	Hinkley, J., Pok	narra.
1771	7965	Hiitt, Dennis jr., Pok	narra.
1771	7965	Hiitt, H. jr., Pok	narra.
1771	9283	Hiitt, Henry jr., Pok	writ
1771	8467	Hitchcock, Joseph, Pok	narra.
1771	7712	Hiitt, Henry, Pok	narra.
1783	11255	Hitchcock, T., Pok	bill. Marsh, S
1786	11389	Hitchcock, Tom, Pok	plea
1787	12778	Hinkley, Thomas, Pok	narra.
1789	12628	Hinkley, Thomas, Pok	bail. Kent, M. jr.
1791	13160	Hiser, Thomas, Pok	recog. Bastardy Gay, Lenah
—	3559	Hoad, David (Quaker), Beek.	See 3448
—	3555	Hoag, John (Quaker), Beek.	See 3448
—	3554	Hoag, Amos (Quaker), Beek.	See 3448

Year	File#	Name/Town	Record Type
—	3324	Hoag, Johnathan (Quaker), —	See 3322
1748	565	Hoegg, Johnathan, Oblong	Inq. Forceable entry
1758	724	Hoeg, John, Pok	recog.
1759	4101-2	Hoeg, Johnathan, Beek.	— Bond.
1760	4612	Hodges, Abraham, S.	narra. Everitt, C.
1761	6713	Hoag, Johnathan, Crum Elb.	decla.
1763	5245	Hodges, Samuel, Pok	decla.
1764	2176	Hoag, John, Pok	decla. Cousine, J.
1765	1063	Hodges, A., S. P.	bond
1765	5922	Hodges, Samuel, Pok	narra.
1766	5199	Hodges, Samuel, Pok	writ
1767	6430	Hocock, David, Pok	decla.
1767	6115	Hoard, Ed., —	writ
1767	6369	Hodges, Samuel, Pok	narra.
1780	10229	Holt, John, Pok	writ
1786	10423	Hodner, Nath., Pok	writ. Ludington, C.
1786	11850	Hoag, Samuel, Pok	writ. Stedwell, R. & G.
1786	11841	Hoag, Sam, Pok	narra. Stedwell, R. & G.
1786	12831	Hoag, Johnathan jr., Pok	narra. Haight, B.
1788	12321	Hoag vs. Hogeboom	depos.
1788	12316	Hoag, Johnathan, —	affid. etc.
1792	13409	Hoag, David, Pawl.	narra. Halloway, Jos. jr.
1797	14775	Hodgkins, Leonard, Pok	narra.
1798	14388	Hodgkins, Leonard, Pok	reply
—	5144	Hoffman, Martin, —	decla. on escape. Daniel, J. etc.
—	1438	Hoffman, Martin, —	letter to Livingston, H. etc.
—	5345	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	narra. Everitt, C.
—	10335	Hogeboom, Eliza, —	recog. to prosecute
—	3564	Hoghteling, W., —	See 3563
—	3582	Hogan, John, —	writ. Hon. J. Alexander house /NYC broken in, Hogan suspected
—	12133	Hoffman, Martin, —	capias plea. Van Amburth, J. ors.
—	3581	Hogan, John, —	depos. on supposed robbery
17—	12000	Hoff, John, —	narra. Slander etc.
17—	10097	Hogan, Thomas, —	plea
—	11670	Hoffman Precepts, cont.	—
—	13238	Hoffman, An., —	narra. eject. Callow, S. Denn & Fenn
—	12555	Hoffman, Herman, —	narra. Escape of S. Crane
—	11896	Hoffman's Precipe	—
17—	4765	Hoffman, Nicholas, —	writ. Sampson, S.
17—	12348	Hoffman, Anthony, —	affid. Minkle
1721	1970	Hoffman, Nicholas, Pok	decla. Harris
1728	1579	Hoghboom, B., Pok	decla.
1732	148	Hoffman, Martinus, Pok	decla. Hossman, L.
1732	1836	Hoffman, L., Pok	decla.
1737	142	Hoffman, Martinus, —	decla. Turner, F.
1738	133	Hogeboom, Bart., —	narra. Crooke
1738	133	Hogeboom, —, —	narra.

to be continued

CALIFORNIA
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY



ny
Buck
112

CRUM ELBOW

TAX LISTS

974.733

g Ab9

Includes: *Sutchess Co. N.Y.*

NINE Partners Precinct

Crum Elbow Precinct

Charlotte Precinct

Amenia Precinct

Clinton Precinct

Washington Precinct

by Clifford M. ^{artin} Buck

Additional copies of

Crum Elbow Tax Lists

May be Obtained from

Clifford M. Buck

Salt Point, N.Y. 12578 Tel 266-3422

For \$10.00



CRUM ELBOW TAX LISTS

by

CLIFFORD M. Buck

The tax lists are for:

Nine Partners Precinct	1738/39
Crum Elbow Precinct	1739/40 to Feb. 1762
Charlotte Precinct	June 1762 to 1779
Amenia Precinct	June 1762 to 1778
Clinton Precinct	undated Probably 1786
Washington Precinct	undated Probably 1786

Dutchess County became a C^Ounty November 1, 1683.

The Nine Partners Patent was Granted May 27, 1697

Dutchess County was divided into three Wards June 24, 1719

Dutchess County was divided into Precincts December 16, 1737.

The Oblong was annexed to the County May 31, 1733 but was not included in the adjoining town until December 17, 1743.

The tax lists start with 1717/18 and have been copied for the three Wards in my work on the Beekman Tax Lists.

If a person in the Nine Partners Precinct 1738/39 appears in one of the Wards, I have so indicated and the year he began.

The years 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1764 and 1776 are missing.

The first part of the year 1779 is missing.

The South line of the North Ward runs east from Staatsburgh

The South line of the Middle Ward runs east from mouth of the Wappingers Creek, so that people in the Nine Partners Precinct may be in either Ward.

When a person left Crum Elbow for Amenia I have so indicated.

This does not mean that he moved.

Johnson, RObert Jr	Feb 1759 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Johnson, William	1778 - 1779	
Jones, Benjamin	1744/45 - Feb 1759	
" Daniel	1775 - 1779	
" Lewis	June 1766 - June 1767	
" Samuel	June 1747 - Feb 1754; June 1763-1779	
" Jones, Smith	1772-1779	
" Thomas	June 1758 - June 1761	
" Zopher	June 2765 - 1779	
Joslin, Joshlin, goslin,	Richard June 1760 - June 1763	
" Richard Jr	Feb 1763 - 1772	
Judson, Samuel	Feb 1760 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Karl	see Earl	
Kellogg, Moses	Feb 1759 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Kelsey, Kellsey, Kelly,	Bariah Feb 1754 - June 1761	
" Isaac	Feb 1753 - June 1755	
" James	Feb 1753 - 1778 (79 missing)	
" Matthew	1744/45 - Feb 1758	
" Simon	Feb 1761 - Feb 1762	
Kennedy, Hugh	1778 - 1779	
Kenyon, John	1771 - 1772	
Kese, John	June 1755 - 1774	
Ketcham, Benjamin	Feb 1754 - June 1754	becomes Elihu
" Benjamin	Feb 1763 - 1774	
" Elihu	Feb 1755 - Feb 1762	
" Samuel	Feb 1759 - June 1760	
" Thomas	1771	
Kidder, Ebenezer	Feb 1760 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Ephraim	Feb 1753 - Feb 1757	
Kilsoy, Mathias Jr	Feb 1753 - Feb 1757	
King, John	June 1758 - Feb 1762	
" Samuel	1744/45 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" William	Feb 1753 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Kinney, Keeny, Konney, Didemus	1773-1779	
" Ebenezer	June 1757 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" James	Feb 1760 - June 1760	farm
" Roswell, Rossel	June 1763 - June 1766	
" Stephen	June 1748 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Stephen Jr	Feb 1756 - June 1763	
Kinnion, Kinyon, James	Feb 1762 - June 1767	
" John	1775 - 1779	
" Samuel	June 1765 - 1771	
Kip, Baltus	Feb 1758 - Feb 1759	
" Hendrick	Feb 1753 - Feb 1756	
" Leonard	from Leonard Cooke	1779
Kishow, Frederick	1771 - 1779	
Klearwater	see Clearwater	
Knap, Knapp on John Southerland's farm	1777-1779	
" David	1775 - 1779	
" Ebenezer	Feb 1741 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Ebenezer Jr	June 1758 - Feb 1762	
" Ephraim	June 1753 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Isaac	1739/40 - Feb 1756	
" John	Feb 1754 - Feb 1759	
" Samuel	Feb 1758 - 1779	
Knickerbacker, Harmon	June 1758 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Koen, Koon, Peter	Feb 1753 - Feb 1758	
" Peter, Jacob Benson on	June 1758 - June 1761	
" Samuel	Feb 1753 - Feb 1762	To Amenia

Whalply, Samuel	Feb 1759	
Wheat, Jonathan	June 1758 - June 1760	
" Solomon	June 1753 - Feb 1759	
Wheeler, Elijah	June 1757 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" John	Feb 1758 - Feb 1762	
g " Nathan, Nathaniel	Feb 1753 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Nathan Jr	June 1757 - Feb 1761	
" Thomas	Feb 1763 - Feb 1758 estate to Feb 1762 to A	
White, Abner	Feb 1753 - 1778 (79 missing)	
" Andrew	Feb 1760 - 1778 (79 Missing)	
" Benjamin on Peter Palmer farm	June 53 - Feb 1754	
	Farm off June 54- June 1759	
" Benjamin White son	Feb 1757 - June 1759 becomes William	
" Ichabod	June 1769 - 1779	
" Joseph	Feb 1759 - June 1759	
" Paul	1777 - 1779	
" Peter	June 1754 - June 1759	
" William from Benjamin	Feb 1760 - 1778 (79 missing)	
Whiteman, Richard from Robert	1774 farm	
" Robert	June 1765 -1773 becomes Richard	
Whitemash, Cornelis	1745/46 - June 1746	
" Nicholas	Feb 1763 -Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Zachariah	Feb 1759 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
Whitemore, and Joseph Hampleton	1775-1778	
Whitney, Ezekiel	1771 - 1773	
Whitsome, Samuel	1745/46	
Wickham, Benjamin	Feb 1753 - June 1767	(also spelled Discomb)
" Benjamin Jr	1777 - 1778	
" Elias	Feb 1760 - June 1763	
" Elias	1771 - 1774	
" Jonathan	1771 - 1772	
Wig, John	1774 - 1779	
Wilbur, Wilber, Wilbor, Abijah	Feb 1758 -June 63 (Abijah Wheeler	Feb & June 1760)
" Abisha, Elijah	1771 - 1779	
" Carr	1772 - 1779	
" David	Feb 1761 - June 1762	
" David	1772 - 1779	
" Eliakam	Feb 1761 - June 1763	
" Elijah	see Abisha	
" George	Feb 1753 - Feb 1754	
" Gideon	June 1759 - 1779	
" Henry	Feb 1753 - June 1756	
" Isaac	1772 - 1775	
" Joseph	1745/46 - June 1746	
" Robert	Feb 1753 - 1778 (79 missing)	
" Samuel	Feb 1757 - 1779	
" Samuel Jr Tower Hill	Feb 1778 - 1779	
" Thomas	June 1746 - 1778 (79 missing)	
" Thomas Jr	1772 - 1778	
" William	1744/45 - Feb 1746/47	
Wilcox, Wilcocks, Place, Swift on	June 1759 - Feb 1762	To Amenia
" Elnathan	June 1758 - Feb 1759	
" Elnathan	Feb 1759 - June 1760	
" Ephraim	Feb 1761 - June 1761	
" Silvenus	Feb 1761 - Feb 1762	to Amenia
" Thomas	1744/45 - June 1759 becomes Moore	
" Zacheus	June 1755 - June 1761	To Amenia
Wildrick, Johannes	Feb 1757 - Feb 1759	

King,	John	Feb 1763 - June 1768
"	John	June 1765 - 1769
"	John's farm	1774 - 1778
"	William Samuel	June 1762 - 1778
"	William	June 1762 - 1778 farm
"	William Jr	1772-1773
"	William Jr	1773- 1777
Kinney, Kooney, Keeney, Kinnet,	Didymus	June 1763 - June 1768
"	Elijah	June 1766 - 1778
"	Jesse	Feb 1763 - 1778
"	Jesse near Tilson on mountain	June 1767
"	Nathaniel	June 1765 - 1768
"	Roswell	June 1762 - June 1763
"	Roswell	June 1767 - 1778
"	Stephen	June 1762 - 1778
Klyn,	Peter	June 1763- 1778
Knap, Knapp, place Stephen Wearing on		1769 - 1771 Wearing off - 17769
"	David	- 1771
"	Ebenezer	1773 - 1774
"	Ebenezer on Sackets old place	June 1762 - 1774
"	Ebenezer on Sealeys place	June 1765 - 1773
"	Ebenezer Jr	June 1765 - June 1766
"	Ephraim	1771
"	Joseph	June 1762
"	Justice	1770 - 1771
"	Reuben from Reuben Nelson	1772 - 1773
"	Thomas	June 1763 - 1773
"	Zadoc	June 1765 - June 1767
Knickerbacker, John son of Herman		June 1765 - 1777 farm - 1778
"	Harmon, Herman	1773 - 1778
Koen,	Samuel	June 1762 - 1778
Lamb,	David	June 1762 - Feb 1763 estate - June 1767
"	David	June 1762 - 1778
"	David	June 1766
"	Isaac	June 1766 another same year
Lane,	Joseph on Bacon's place	June 1762 - 1774
Lattimor, Lattermore, Lettermore, Ebenezer		June 1765 - June 1767
"	Elisha	1778
Lazell,	Joshua	June 1767 - 1778
Leech,	Benjamin near the tanner	June 1768 - 1778
Lilly,	Moses	1771 - 1778
Lord,	Benjamin	1769; Feb 1763-June 1763
Lothrop,	Walter	1769 - 1771
Lott,	Peter	1777 - 1778
"	Philip	June 1762
"	Philip	June 1762-June 1766
"	Philip	1772 - 1773
Lounsbury,	Thomas	1775 - 1778
Loveall,	John	June 1762 - 1769
Loyd,	John	June 1765; 1770 - 1778
Luce,	Daniel	Feb 1762 - Feb 1763
Lyon,	Joshua	June 1762 - June 1763
Mabbett, Samuel's farm		1774 - 1778
"	Samuel's store	1770
Maggett,	Thomas	1771 - 1778
Manney, Gabriel at Evertson place		1769 - 1770
Manson,	Thomas	1775 - 1778

Pain,	Ephraim	June 1762 - 1778
"	Ezra	1778
"	Ichabod	June 1762 - 1778
"	James	Feb 1763 - 1778
"	Joshua	June 1762 - 1778 farm
"	Peter	June 1762
Palmer,	James	June 1765 - 1778
"	Noah	1777
"	Thomas	1771 - 1773
Panderson, farm,	Joseph Sackett on	June 1762
Panier, Penoyer, Poynier, Israel		1772
"	Jacob	1772
"	James	1769; 1772-1773
"	John	Feb 1763 - June 1765 farm- June 1766
"	Joseph	June 1762 - 1778
Parish,	Samuel	June 1762 - June 1767
Parks,	Christopher	June 1765 - 1770
"	Ebenezer	1773 - 1778
"	Elijah	1770 - 1778
Parker,	Amos	1778
Patrick,	Robert	June 1767; 1770-1777
"	William	June 1767 - 1771
Pelen,	Gysbert	June 1767
Penny,	Nathaniel	June 1765 - 1778
PerLee, Perlee, Parlee, Edward		June 1762 - June 1769 estate-1778
Permitt,	John	1771-1773
Perry,	Jonathan	June 1762 - June 1767
Pettibone,	Noah	June 1762 - 1771
Phelp,	Elijah	June 1762 - June 1765 farm- 1775
Philips,	Rev Mr.	June 1765 - June 1766
Pike,	Jarvis	June 1763 - 1770
"	Jesse	1778
Pitts,	Philip	June 1762 - June 1767
Platt,	Stephen	1770 - 1778
Potter,	William	1774 - 1777
Power,	Joost	June 1766 - 1778
Powel,	Elijah	1769 - 1770
Pudney,	Thorn	1773 - 1778
Pugsley, Stephen's farm		1773
Purbasco,	Peter	1778
Purdy,	Benjamin	June 1762 - June 1768
Quick,	Andrew	1778
Ray,	Stephen	Feb 1763 - 1774
Reade,	Elijah	1769 - 1778
"	James	June 1762 - 1778
Reed,	Aaron	1778
"	Eliakin	1773 - 1778
"	Eliakin Jr	1775 - 1777
"	Ezra	June 1765 - 1778
"	Gershom	1770 - 1778
"	Joseph	177 - 1778
Reynolds,	Runnalls, Abel	1772
"	Ely	June 1762 - June 1765
"	James	1770 - 1773
"	James Jr	1772 - 1773
"	Jonathan jr	1770 - 1773
"	Justus	1770 - 1772

NEW YORK
Dutchess County

Donated by
Shirley Bessinger

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

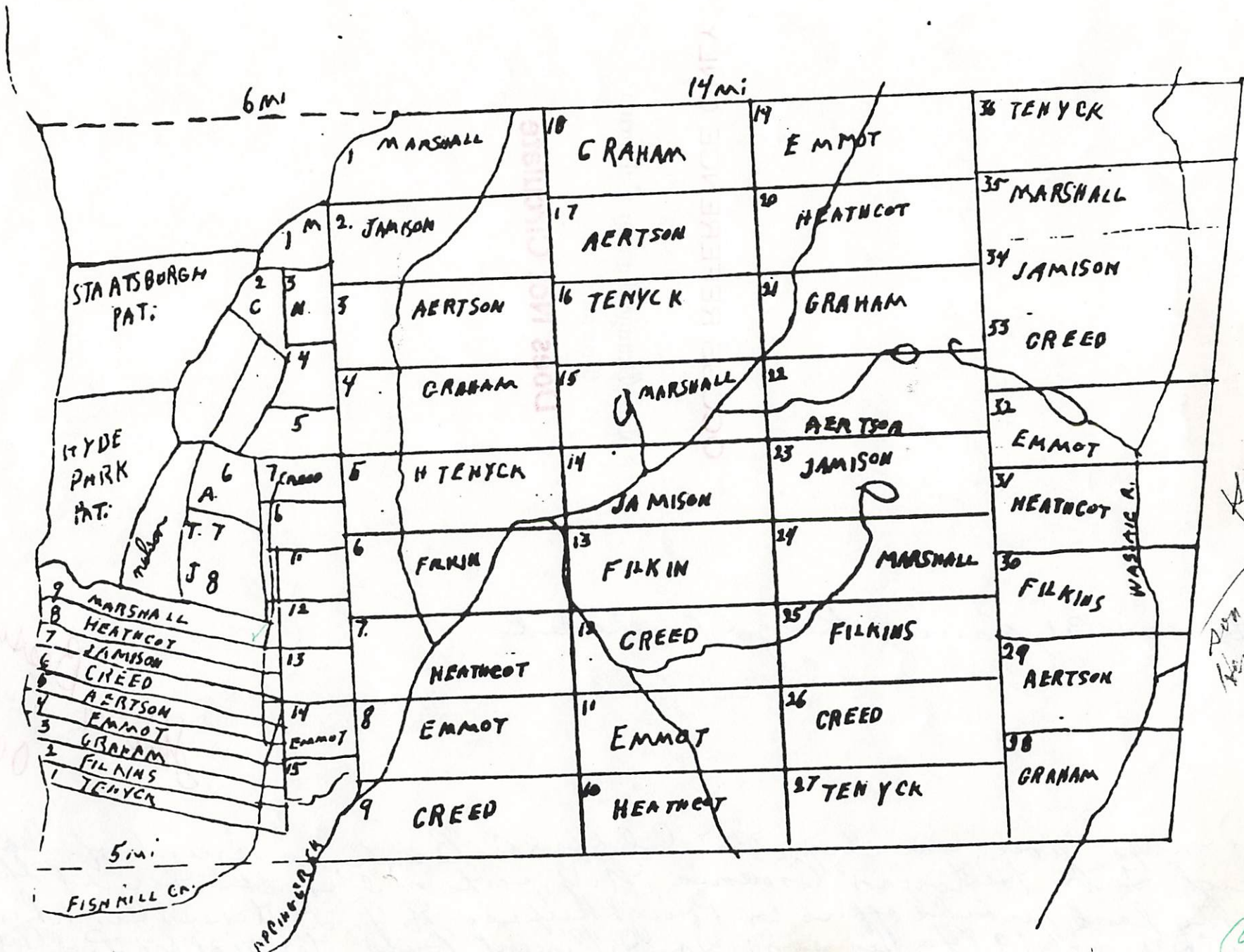
The Orange County California
Genealogical Society

Does Not Circulate

Shirley Bessinger

WINE PARTNERS 1734

Dutchess Co. N.Y.



Handwritten notes on the right side of the map, including 'WASQUE R.' and 'DUN OF HIGHLAND'.

(over)

NEW YORK
Dutchess County
Donated by
Shirley Bessinger

lots 304 31 Samuel King purchased

This map given me by Mr. Clifford Buck, a friend of Cathy
Leach, South Westover, Geneva, N. Y., whom I met when at the
Quality Land records office in Piquetteville, N. Y., Dutchess Co. when she
was there in 1984. His son is Dr. G. Vincent Buck, Political Sci. Prof. Col. State
Fairfax

OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

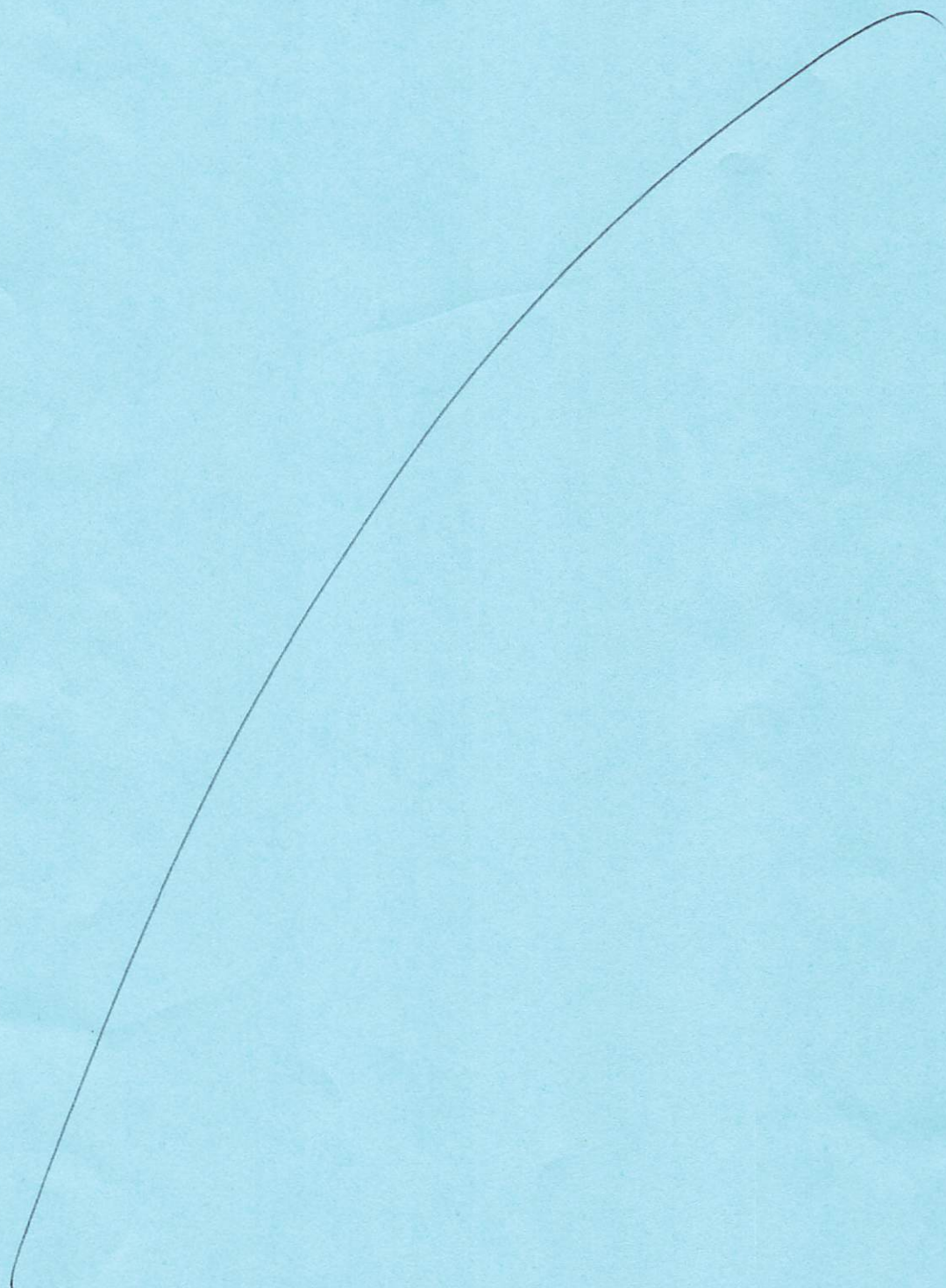
The Orange County California
Genealogical Society

Does Not Circulate

Shirley Bessinger
OCCGS

Ms. B
1871 2304 1871 2304

1



OCCGS REFERENCE ONLY

NY
State
1.1

—1683—

ORANGE COUNTY GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF CALIFORNIA

NO: 8288

DATE:

11/81

HISTORY

—OF—

Duchess County,

NEW YORK,

WITH

DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Illustrations and Biographical Sketches

OF

OF ITS PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

By JAMES H. SMITH,

ASSISTED BY HUME H. CALE AND WILLIAM E. ROSCOE.

Published by D. MASON & CO.,

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

—1882—

977.71
DUT
1702

CA. GEN. SOC.
c/o Huntington Beach Library
7111 Talbert Avenue
Huntington Beach, CA 92648

OCCGS

NAMES OF CITIZENS

WHO ASSISTED AND CONTRIBUTED TOWARD THE PUBLICATION OF THE HISTORY OF DUCHESS
COUNTY, WITH PERSONAL STATISTICS.

AMENIA.

- Bartin Mary C., p o City.
- Barton Lewis B., p o Amenia.
- Bartholomew George, p o Amenia, retired gentleman, owns homestead, born in Litchfield county, Conn., settled in county in 1873; wife Sarah Wheeler, born in Dutchess county, married in 1871.
- Baylis Frank, p o Amenia, farmer and cream dealer, 232 acres, born in Amenia, Sept. 14, 1816; wife Hattie A. Cline, born Jan. 13, 1851; married May 16, 1878; one child, Albert A. Baylis, born June 10, 1879; was the first to bottle and ship cream to the New York market. Abiah P. Baylis born in Amenia, Jan. 1, 1805, died in 1873; married Jane Case, who died leaving two children. He then married Mary Jane Gregory, of Rensselaer county, four children now living. William Baylis was one of the oldest settlers.
- Benjamin C. M., general merchant, born in county in 1832, has been supervisor two terms, town clerk many years and held several other town offices. Daniel Benjamin, born in Conn., in 1793; came to Dutchess county in 1820; died in 1857; was a prominent member of the firm "Benjamin & Caulkins." C. M. Benjamin commenced business in 1866, purchased store in 1861.
- Benson Joseph H., p o Wassaic, farmer, 900 acres, born in Dover, in 1815; wife Helen Hall, born in Dutchess county in 1820, married in 1845; five children—Mary E., Platt J., Augusta E., Franklin D., and Ella E. Samuel Benson, born in Dutchess county in 1779, died in 1862.
- Benton Ezra R., born in Amenia, in 1839, owns the old estate of 280 acres; wife Rebecca L. Hitchcock, born in Amenia in 1811, married in 1865;—one child, Lillian M., born in 1866. William A. Benton, born in Guilford, Conn., in 1788 and died in 1865. Homer Hitchcock, born in Sharon, Conn., in 1805, died in 1875; two children—Sarah Hitchcock Chapman, born in 1813, and Steven Hitchcock born in Conn., purchased the farm in 1810 afterward died.
- Bertine Robert, p o City, owns homestead, born in New York or Westchester, in 1801, died in 1877; wife Mary C. Barnes, born in New York, married in 1835; five children—Ann Eliza, Gertrude R., M. Fannie, Josephene M., Robert D.
- Bird Mary C., p o Amenia Union.
- Bird Edwin, p o Amenia Union, owned the homestead, born in Amenia, in 1820, died in 1852; wife Hannah Maria Paine, born in Mass., in 1823, married Oct. 26, 1841; four children, three living—Helen M., born in 1846, George H., born in 1848, Mary C., born in 1852. Helen married Henry V. D. Reed, born in Amenia and married in 1866.
- Bird Henry, p o Amenia, farmer 260 acres, born in Amenia in 1799, died in 1869; wife Parnell Parsons, born in Amenia 1803, married in 1820; children one—Milo, born 1828, Joseph Parsons, born in Dutchess county, in 1783, died in 1813.
- Case Warren, p o Amenia, retired saddler, born in Newark, N. J., in 1802, settled in county in 1856; wife Abbey A. Reynolds, born in Dutchess county in 1813, married in 1833. Jonathan P. Reynolds, born in Rhode Island, in 1786, died Feb. 2, 1870, married Sarah Jarvis, of Conn., born in 1791, married in 1819, died May 12, 1880; two children now living, Abbie A., and Jane Eliza Bartlett, born 1811.
- Caulkins E. G., general merchant in firm of Benjamin & C., born in North East, Dutchess county, in 1821; wife Louisa Benjamin, born in Dutchess county, married in 1846;—two children, Platt B., and Henry M.
- Caulkins Platt B., p o Amenia, general merchant, born in Dutchess county, in 1853, commenced business in 1880. Enoch G. Caulkins, born in Amenia, Dutchess county.
- Chaffee Jerome S., p o Leedsville, farmer 290 acres; born in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 14, 1811 settled in county in 1855, assessor for two terms; wife Aritta Stuart, born in Kent, in 1812, married in 1839, died in 1873, leaving one son—James, born in 1847. Jerome then married Adelia Fuller, of Sharon, Conn., in 1876.
- Chaffee James S., p o Amenia Union, farmer, born in 1846, has been highway commissioner of town; wife Lydia Judd of Conn., born in 1851, married in 1872;—four children, Jerome S., Edward J., Aritta, Everett S.
- Cline Albert, p o South Amenia, farmer 265 acres, born in Amenia, in 1828; wife Eliza Spinks, born in New Haven, Conn.; married in 1851, died in 1872;—four children. Albert then married Rebecca Wilson, of Dutchess county, born in 1843, and married in 1873; children—Harriett A., Philo R., Chas. A., and Maria E. Philo Cline born in Amenia, and died about 1862, married Harriett Swift, of Dutchess county in 1830 who died in 1860.
- Chamberlain O., general mercantile business, born in Amenia in 1818; wife Charlottte A. Wakeman, born in 1824, died in Sept. 1861, married in 1853;—one child, Charlotte M., born in 1861; married Mary E. Wicks, of Monroe county, in 1863, she was born in 1834;—two children, Alexander M., and Chas. W. Commenced business in 1855.
- Conklin Nathan, p o Amenia, farmer 30 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1829; wife Margaret V. Thompson of Dutchess county, married in 1859; children two—Anna and Amy. John H. Conklin born in Dutchess county in 1790, died in 1870; married Eliza Huntington, born in Dutchess county in 1800, married in 1818, died in 1863 leaving five children, Mumford, Isaac H., Elizabeth, John and Nathan. The grandfather, Nathan Conklin, born in Long Island, settled in county about 1781, and died in 1827.
- Culver Walter B., p o Amenia, farmer and dairyman, born in Pine Plains in 1837; wife Hattie Mygatt of Dutchess county, married in 1863; children five, Mary E., Laura, Ambrose M., Dudley D., and Harry W. Backus Culver born in Pine Plains in 1806, died in 1870; wife Abbie Drew of Connecticut, born in 1809, married in 1830 and died in 1870; children four, Laura B., Vinnie B., Dudley G., and Walter B.
- Flint Augustus, p o Amenia, farmer and dairyman, 280 acres, born in Amenia, Dutchess county in 1807; first wife Catherine J. Bockee of Dutchess county, born in 1811, married in 1835, and died April 9, 1843; children three, George, born in 1836, died in 1862, Jacob, born in 1838, died in 1841, and Martha B., born in 1841; second wife Julia Lord of Litchfield county, Conn., born in 1814, married in 1847; children one, Chas. A. Flint, born 1847. Jabez Flint, born in Windham county, Conn., in 1756, came to Dutchess county in 1782, and died in 1844, farmer; married Elizabeth Merritt, born in West Chester, and died about 1792; second wife Mary Payne, born in Dutchess county in 1770, married in 1793, died in 1842 leaving six children, of whom two are now living; Jabez Flint was engaged in the Revolution.

- Frost Hyatt**, p o **Amenia**, importer of wild animals and farmer, 186 acres, born in South East, Putnam county, March 4, 1827, settled in **Duchess county** May 12, 1867; wife Sarah Halstead, born in Ancram, Columbia county, married Jan. 19, 1861; children two.
- Gould H. J.**, general carriage and wagon manuf'r. born in **Amenia** in 1856; father John Gould, born in Germany in 1814, came to **Duchess county** in 1818, died in 1864; wife Mary Ring, born in Germany in 1830, and married in 1848.
- Guornsey D.**, M. D., p o **Amenia**, physician, 500 acres, born in Milan, **Duchess county** in 1830, surgeon of U. S. V. and President **Duchess County Medical Society**; wife Lydia A. Reynolds, born in **Amenia**, married in October, 1861; children one.
- Hebard Newton**, p o **Amenia**, cashier of bank, owns 280 acres, born Poughkeepsia October 14, 1837; wife Hattie E. Per Lee, married October 5, 1865.
- Ingraham Geo. W.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer and lawyer, 120 acres, born in **Duchess county** in 1811; wife Electa Hunt of Connecticut, married in 1831; children four, three living—Sarah J., Aaron H., Phebe, and George I. Hunt; Aaron H. was First Lieutenant, and was killed at Cold Harbor, Va.
- James Geo. D.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer, 265 acres, born in **Amenia** in 1822; wife May B. Hall, of Chautauqua county, born in 1833, married in 1858; children four—Charles A., Lima V., Richard H., and Carrie H. Samuel R. James, born in **Duchess county** in 1802, died about 1870, farmer; wife Margaret Force, born in New Jersey in 1800, died in 1856.
- Kirby John B.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer, 210 acres, born in Pawling in 1823, was town commissioner in 1840; wife Emma J. Barton, born in **Duchess county** in 1811, married in 1863; children two—Georgia B., born in 1865, and Nellie M., born in 1873. Uriah Kirby, born in Pawling in 1789, died in 1852. Luther Barton, born in **Duchess county** 1811; wife Helen Chamberlin, born in **Duchess county**, married in 1867, died in 1870.
- Leroy Josiah**, p o **City**, farmer, 301 acres, born in Ulster county in 1800, settled in **Duchess county** in 1835; wife Julia Mackey, born in Ulster county in 1803, died in 1860, married in 1821; children seven—Leroy, Jeremiah, Daniel, VanAllen, Henry, James, and Aurena L.
- Mabbett R.**, p o **Amenia**.
- Mead John F.**, p o **Amenia**, owns 300 acres, born in **Amenia** in 1831; wife Mary Mygatt, born in **Amenia** in 1838, married in 1858; children three—Emma M., born in 1861, Edward C., born in 1863, Franklin P., born in 1870. John K. Mead, born in **Amenia** in 1799, died in 1873; wife Jane A. Sutherland, born in **Amenia** in 1808, and married in 1828; children six. His father John Mead, Jr., born in **Amenia** in 1761, died in 1838; the grandfather, Capt. Job Mead, served in the Revolution, was born in Connecticut, and came with his father to **Duchess county** in 1740.
- Murdock H. B.**, p o **Amenia**, superintendent of Manhattan Mining Company, born in Massachusetts in 1810, settled in **Duchess county** in 1867.
- Mygatt Abram P.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer 180 acres, born in **Amenia** in 1811; wife Louisa Rundle, born in **Duchess county** in 1817, married in 1840; children four—Julia, 37 years old, Anna, 35, Henry, 23, and Laura, 30. Thomas Mygatt, born in **Duchess county**, and died in 1814.
- Mygatt Ambrose**, p o **Amenia**, retired farmer, 400 acres, born in **Amenia** in September, 1809, has been supervisor; wife Mary E. Clark, born in North East in 1811, married in 1834; children three—Emily C., born in 1837, Mary M., in 1839, and Harriet J., in 1836; the mother died in 1865, and the father married May Drew of Connecticut; she was born in 1812, and married in 1867.
- Palmer Abiah W.**, born in **Duchess county** in 1835; wife Jeannette Yeamans, married in 1872; children two—Rowland S., and an infant.
- Parsons Warren**, p o **Amenia**, farmer and stock raiser, 210 acres, born in **Duchess county** in 1805; wife Caroline Rowe, born in **Duchess county** in 1813, married in 1834; children four—Theron W., Chas. A., and Fannie and Frank (twins) Andrews Rowe, born in **Duchess county** in 1780, and died in 1850.
- Per Leg Walter P.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer and dairyman, born in Chenango county in 1812, settled in **Duchess county** in 1813, supervisor two terms, assessor and other town offices; wife Hannah E. Sutherland of **Duchess county**, born in 1813, married in 1832; children six—Harriet E., Henry P., Sarah S., George B., Julia E., and Helen C. Walter Per Lee, born in **Duchess county** in 1800, and died in 1860, farmer; five children now living; his father, Edmund Per Lee, born in **Duchess county** in 1750, died about 1820; his father, born in France and an early settler of this town.
- Peters H. W.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer, born in **Duchess county** in 1816; wife Caroline Flint of **Duchess county**.
- Powers Peter B.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer, 250 acres, born in **Duchess county** December 23, 1822; wife Elizabeth Wheeler of **Duchess county**, born in 1837, married in 1871. Chas. W. Powers, born in **Duchess county** in 1802, died in 1869, married Jane A. Benjamin of **Duchess county**; children eight—five now living; his father, Peter Powers, born in **Duchess county** in 1763, died in 1818; his father, born in Germany, settled in **Duchess county** at an early day.
- Putnam J. W.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer and stock dealer, 400 acres, born in New Hampshire in 1827, settled in **Duchess county** in 1866, has been supervisor and assessor several terms; wife Laura Hall, born in New Hampshire in 1831, married in 1853; children three—Minnie, aged 25, Katy V., 23, and Drury W., 21.
- Pratt Peter**, p o **Amenia**, proprietor Pratt's Hotel, born in Kent, Conn., in 1814, settled in county in 1867; wife Julia A. Stone, born in Conn., married in 1845; one child—Minnie S. Purchased the old Putnam House, in 1867, erected this house in 1875. Father John M. Pratt born in Conn., in 1809, came to county in 1867; wife Charlotte Mills, of Conn. She died in 1846.
- Rundall Henry**, p o **Amenia**, farmer 200 acres, born in **Amenia** in **Duchess county**, in 1831; wife Locinda A. Ranson, of Ulster county, born in 1831, married in 1853; six children—Herbert R., Clarence A., Arthur, Frank D., Martin K., and Laura J. Henry Rundall born in **Duchess county**, in 1799, died in 1871, married Nancy T. Sutherland, of **Amenia**, born in 1830, died in 1869, leaving six children, Sarah, Elizabeth, David, Henry, Mary, and Katy. Grandfather born in Long Island, settled in county at opening of Revolution, and enlisted as Aide to Col. Barker. Died about 1845.
- Shorman S. W.**, general stock-dealer, 250 acres of land, born in **Amenia** in 1814; wife Dora E. Chadwick, of Wayne county, married in 1836; two children—Cornelia T., born in 1869 and David H. Jr., born in 1878. Father, Walter Sherman, born in Dover, in 1806, died March 12, 1880; wife Cornelia Allerton, born in 1807, married in 1830; two sons.
- Sherman D. H.**, stock-raiser and farmer, 378 acres; born in **Amenia** in 1837; wife Secelia Mayer, of Wayne county, married in 1858; two children—Walter A., and Mary C.
- Smith Albert C.**, p o **Amenia**, farmer, 800 acres, born in Columbia county, in 1820, settled in county in 1827. Mr. L. Smith, born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1789, came to county in 1812, died in 1861, farmer; wife Sally Field, born in **Duchess county**, in 1789, married in 1816; children three—Albert, George G., born in 1821, and Louisa, born in 1829, she married Nathaniel Hewitt, born in Essex county, in 1819; died in 1866, married in 1851; children two—May twenty-one years of age, and Albertine, now fifteen.
- Smith Nathan**, p o **South Amenias**, farmer, born in **Amenia**, in 1818; wife Josephene Hufcut, married in March, 1872, died in 1875, leaving one child, Josephene born in 1875. He then married Sarah C. Barrett, born in **Duchess county**, in 1817, married in 1877—one child.
- Smith Nathan W.**, p o **South Amenias**, farmer, 275 acres, born in Conn., in 1817, settled in county, in 1837; wife Adaline E. Holly, of Columbia county, married in 1846, died in 1848, leaving one child—John H. Second wife Esther Odell, of Jefferson county, born in 1828, married in 1850.
- Smith John H.**, general carriage and wagon manufacturer, owns 75 acres of land and the homestead, born in Conn., in 1821, settled in county, 1840, has held several town offices, Justice of Peace in 1879; wife Marie Reed, born in **Amenia**, in 1827, married in 1847; children seven—Nathan, Sarah M., Myron, Belinda, Esther M., Edwin D., and John H.
- Swift John M.**, p o **South Amenias**, farmer, born in Washington in 1816; wife Rebecca G. Cochran, born in **Duchess county**, in 1816, married in 1841. Father Henry Swift born in **Amenia**, in 1781, died in 1848; wife Rebecca Warner, of **Duchess county**, died in 1858, leaving five children.
- Tanner Dr. W. H.**, physician and surgeon in army, owns 250 acres of land; wife Achsa M. York, born in Oxford, Chenango county, married in 1867; children two—James E., born in 1869, and Mary M., born in 1874. Doctor Tanner was appointed physician and surgeon in the 4th regiment in 1861, and served four years.
- Tanner James W.**, p o **Wassaic**, retired farmer, 250 acres, born in **Amenia** April 22, 1807; wife Rhoda A. Hubbard, born in Connecticut in 1814, married in 1832; children two—William H., born in 1830, and Anna M., born in 1841. William Tanner, born in **Duchess county** in 1790, died in 1856, farmer. James Tanner died about 1818 aged 63 years, one of the early settlers, born in **Duchess county**.
- Thomas Walter B.**, p o **Lithgow**, farmer and general wagon manufacturer, born in **Duchess county** in 1819, owns 115 acres of land; wife Jane McFarlin, born in **Duchess county** in 1822, married in 1843, died in 1872, leaving three children—John D., born in 1853, Anna E., born in 1855, and Henry J., born in 1857. Charles E. Thomas, born in **Duchess county** in 1792, died in 1864, a farmer.
- Thompson John R.**, p o **Amenia**, farm and windmills, 60 acres, born in city July 8, 1851, has been justice of the peace and assessor; wife Mary F. Thompson, New York city, married October 11, 1877; children two.
- Thompson Robert R.**, p o **City**, farmer and insurance agent, 180 acres, born in **Duchess county** in 1816, postmaster ten years; wife Catherine S. Thompson of **Duchess county**, born in 1821, married in 1841; children four—Ellen C., George S., John R., Edward B.

- Tieman Geo. H.**, farmer, born in Germany in 1856, settled in Dutchess county in 1858; wife Nellie Walker, born in England in 1853, married May 8, 1880. John Tieman, born in Germany in 1830, came to Dutchess county in 1853.
- Underhill E. B.**, farmer, 265 acres, born in Putnam county in 1836, settled in Dutchess county in February, 1874; wife Sarah E. Miller, of Columbia county, married in 1864; children two—Carrie M., and Charles B. Charles H. Underhill, born in Greene county, died in Genesee county in 1856, aged 45; wife Caroline M. Wager, of Columbia county, died in 1878, aged 61 years.
- Van Hovenburg Frank P.**, p o City, farmer, 165 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1853. John Van Hovenburg, born October 5, 1798, died July 17, 1859, wife Catherine Tompkins, born in Dutchess county April 10, 1818, married March 28, 1840; children six—Jennie, born August 29, 1841; Chas. B., born July 9, 1843, John C., born March 23, 1845, Hester, born January 21, 1847, Cora, born March 17, 1850, and Frank P., born November 15, 1853.
- Vincent Egbert**, p o Amenia, farmer and lumber dealer, born in Dutchess county in 1813; wife Caroline M. Vail, born in Dutchess county in 1822, married in 1839; children two—Georgiana, born in 1810, and Albert E., born in 1812. Hiram Vail, born in Union Vale, Dutchess county, in 1797, died in 1869; wife Matilda Doughty, born in Beekman, Dutchess county, in 1802, married in 1821; children two. Hiram was a carpenter and afterwards a banker.
- Wheeler B. H.**, p o Amenia, farmer, 200 acres, born in North East in 1813, has held the office of assessor and others; wife Emeline Clark, born in Dutchess county in 1816, married in 1819; children four—Mulford, Sarah, Clark D., and Elizabeth. Father, Eben Wheeler, born in Dutchess county in 1780, died in 1869. Noah Wheeler was one of the early settlers.
- Wheeler Edmund E.**, p o Amenia, owns 185 acres of land, born in North East in 1820, has been postmaster; wife Laura Rundall, born in Amenia in 1825, died in 1876, married in 1849; children four—Alice R., aged 30 years, Annie E. 28, Fannie 21, Edmund J. aged 12; Jacob Rundall born in Columbia county May 26, 1785, died October 8, 1833, wife Eliza Mills of North East, born in 1798; married in 1824; two children now living—Sarah L., born in 1827 and Alice born in 1834.
- Wheeler C. D.**, p o Amenia, farmer, 300 acres, born in Amenia, Dutchess county, in 1818.
- Wilbur Rutledge**, p o Amenia, superintendent, owns the homestead; wife Betsey Merchant, born in Litchfield, Conn., married in 1833, died November 2, 1879; children four—Albert B., born in 1834, Sarah B., born in 1840, and Ira E. and Ida E. (twins) born in 1846. David Wilbur, born in Rhode Island in 1770, came to county in 1771, died in 1852; shoemaker.
- Winchester Milo F.**, p o South Amenia, general merchant and postmaster since 1849, owns 75 acres, born in Amenia in 1823, was justice of peace twenty-six years, supervisor four years; wife Mary Nase, born in Amenia in 1826, married in 1847; children two—Henry N., born in 1850, Sidney, born in 1857. Father Milo Winchester, born in Dutchess county Nov. 30, 1789, died February, 1860, was a hatter; his father Amariah Winchester, was one of the first settlers, served in the revolutionary war.

BEEKMAN.

- Brill Rowland**, p o Green Haven, farmer, 320 acres, born in Beekman November 3, 1821; wife Ann R. Johnson, of Union Vale, married Feb. 19, 1846; children three—George, Caroline and Rowland R.; father Cornell Brill, son of John Brill, a native of county.
- Brill John**, p o Green Haven, farmer and miner, 2,300 acres, born in town Sept. 16, 1818; wife Elizabeth Williams of Union Vale, married Jan. 26, 1853; children three—Carrie L., B. Allie, and William V.; father Daniel Brill, son of John Brill.
- Brill Thomas D.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 266 acres, born in town Aug. 1, 1823; wife Mary Jane Hurd of Pawling, married Oct. 3, 1861; children five—Stacy C., Gerod D., George, Mary I. and Thomas J.; father Daniel Brill.
- Brill Daniel F.**, p o Poughquag, farmer and distiller, 20 acres, born in town Jan. 7, 1809, settled on farm in 1851, has been postmaster and justice of peace; wife Maria Hill of Putnam county, married Dec. 21, 1842; father Henry Brill; mother Elizabeth Dennis.
- Brown Geo. W.**, p o Glove Valley, farmer and coal dealer, 112 acres, born in Pennsylvania Jan. 1, 1815, settled in county in 1872, has been assistant superintendent of iron works; wife Amanda Lewis of Pennsylvania, married Feb. 28, 1878; child one—Sarah. Father Samuel Brown, was superintendent of iron works nine years, died in county March 7, 1881; mother Sarah Britten of Pennsylvania.
- Cooper Ephraim**, p o Poughquag, farmer 130 acres, born in Connecticut Aug. 21, 1806, settled in county in 1848, has been overseer of poor three years; wife Sarah Ann Roraback of Columbia county, married July 4, 1840; children two—Andrew J. and Frances G.; father William Cooper, son of William, a resident of Dover.
- Cook J. H.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 100 acres, born in Pawling Nov. 20, 1820, settled in town in 1857; wife Lydia P. Dodge, married Dec. 14, 1855, died Nov. 22, 1876; lost one child—Joseph; father B. Cook, son of Darius Cook.
- Dodge Henry**, p o Beekman.
- Dodge Joseph**, p o Poughquag, farmer and surveyor, 78 acres, born in Pawling Jan. 13, 1830, settled in town in 1851, has been town clerk eight years; wife Emily Benjamin of East Fishkill, married Dec. 15, 1860; children two—John and Amy. Father Wayman Dodge, was son of Joseph, who was son of Newell Dodge, one of the early settlers of county.
- Dodge Wayman**, p o Beekman, farmer, 105 acres, born in Pawling Jan. 20, 1805, settled in town in 1834, died April 4, 1880, was magistrate twelve years; wife Jane Stark of Pawling, married Nov. 9, 1828; children four—Joseph, John, Ransom H. and Henry.
- Doughty Charles**, p o Green Haven, farmer, 96 acres, born in town in 1811, has been justice of peace and assistant revenue assessor; wife Mary E. Brown, born in Beekman, married May 23, 1865; children two—Morton B. and Christopher H. Parents, William and Jane (Brock) Doughty; grandfather William Doughty, son of Joseph Doughty.
- Doughty George T.**, p o Green Haven, farmer, 80 acres, born in Beekman Oct. 16, 1816, has been assessor and supervisor three successive years; wife Elizabeth Van Benschoten, 2d wife Hester Kelley; children six; parents William and Sarah (Van Wyck) Doughty.
- Flagler Edwin**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 140 acres, born on farm July 29, 1835, has been assessor three years; wife Madeline Birdsill of Putnam county, married May 9, 1859; children four—Benjamin F., Mary C., Annie C. and Lillie L. Father, Benjamin Flagler, son of Zachariah, son of Philip, son of Zachariah.
- Flagler Theodore**, p o Green Haven, farmer, 150 acres, born in Beekman July 31, 1839, was assessor twelve years in succession; wife Helen Jones of East Fishkill, married in September, 1859; one child—Helen J.; father Gilbert Flagler, son of Zachariah Flagler.
- Haxton William W.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 480 acres, born in Beekman March 19, 1824, has been supervisor and treasurer and president of the agricultural society twelve years; wife Maria Delong of Beekman, married October 14, 1858; children two—Benjamin and William. Father Benjamin Haxton, was son of Jeremiah Haxton, whose family occupied homestead for 120 years.
- Jones John**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 126 acres, born in Beekman Sept. 19, 1835, settled on present farm in 1871, has been highway commissioner, justice of peace and assessor; wife Charlotte Stedwell of Pawling, married Feb. 21, 1855; children two—Oscar and Fred B.; father John R. Jones was son of Isaac R.
- LaDue George R.**, p o Stormville, farmer, 170 acres, born East Fishkill, Jan. 25, 1828, settled in Beekman in 1862, has been school collector; wife Charity Horton, married Nov. 29, 1852, died May 11, 1876, children two—Dewitt C. and George. Father, Daniel was son of John LaDue, of Conn.
- Lawrence George W.**, p o Green Haven, merchant and postmaster, one acre, born in Washington, settled in Beekman in 1875, dealer in dry goods, groceries and hardware. Parents William and Maria Lawrence.
- Ludington Daniel**, p o Poughquag, farmer and dairyman 437 acres, born in Pawling, Aug. 24, 1838, settled in town in 1873, was supervisor in 1875, wife Elizabeth Corbin of Penn., married Sept. 1, 1847, children four—Susie E. Thomas, Emma L. Gardiner, Annie L. Rogers, and Henry S. Ludington. Parents Joseph and Susan (Salmon) Ludington.
- McCord Garrison C.**, p o Beekman, farmer, 82 acres, born in LaGrange, Oct. 27, 1821, settled in Beekman in 1864, has been justice of peace and inspector of schools; 1st wife Mary Townsend, 2d wife, Elizabeth Moutfort, married March 30, 1853, children three—William F., Ellen Eugene, and Sarah Emma. Father, John I. McCord was son of William, the son of Samuel McCord, a resident of LaGrange.
- Miller Elnathan**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 98 acres, born in Beekman, March 6, 1817, settled on present farm in 1860, has been highway commissioner; wife Olive Cornell, of this town, married March 14, 1860. Father, Nathan Miller, son of Nathan, a former resident of this town.
- Mulligan Owen**, p o Beekman, engineer and foraman, one acre, born in Ireland, April 27, 1838, settled in county in 1866, has been foreman of Beekman Ore Mines since 1869; wife Jane McCully, of Ireland, married June 12, 1868; children three—Margaret B., Peter and Thomas Joseph. Father Peter Mulligan, of Ireland, son of Peter Mulligan.
- Nicholson Dr. Clark A.**, p o Beekman, physician, surgeon and farmer, 400 acres, born in South East, Putnam county, settled in county, July 2, 1847, has been post-master, several years; wife Caroline Bryant, of Beekman, married Jan. 1, 1849, one son—William A., who is civil engineer and assayer and Supt. of a gold mine. Dr. Nicholson graduated in 1847 from the medical department of the University of New York, has been a member of the State Medical Society since 1868, commenced the practice of medicine in Beekman, in 1847, and has been largely interested in the development and sale of iron mines in his and adjoining towns.

- Peters Thomas E.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 103 acres, born in Beekman, July 22, 1816, settled on farm in 1876; wife Emma E. Williams, of Beekman, married Oct. 6, 1869; one child—Carrie. Father, Theodoro, son of Hewlett Peters, resident of this town.
- Plass John T.**, p o Clove Valley, clerk in Clove Spring Iron Works, born in New York city, May 16, 1852, settled in county, August 1, 1873. Parents, John T., and Mary E. Plass, both natives of Hudson, Columbia county.
- Plass Norman T.**, p o Clove Valley, assistant and president of Clove Spring Iron Works, born in Hudson, Columbia county, settled in Dutchess county May 1, 1878; wife Julia Plass, of Ghent, Columbia county, married June 13, 1866; children one—George D. Parents John T. and Mary E. Plass.
- Pray Albert**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 125 acres, born in Dover August 18, 1815, settled on farm in 1870, has been assessor; wife Margaret B. Wyman, of Clinton, married October 30, 1842; children four—Hamilton, Blanch, Andrew and Albertine. Father, Andrew, was son of Ephraim Pray, a resident of Dover.
- Redevat Charles**, p o Green Haven, trainer of horses, 12 acres, born in Green Haven in 1834; wife Mary Jane Griffin, of this town, married in August, 1856; children five—William, Frank, Clara G., Jennie and Theodore W. Father, John J. Redevat. Mother, Ann Clarkson, daughter of Charles Clarkson of this town.
- Reynolds Nathan B.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 193 acres, born in Beekman October 25, 1814, has been assessor fifteen years, and overseer of the poor; wife Julia Gleason, of Fulton county, married January 27, 1841; children one—Helen Altana, who died April 21, 1867, aged 19; Father, James, son of Griffin, son of Benjamin, who was one of the first settlers of Gardner Hollow.
- Skidmore Andrew I.**, p o Clove Valley, farmer, 168 acres, born in Beekman August 17, 1835, settled on present farm in 1859; wife Fannie Wing, born May 31, 1838, married November 17, 1868. Mother Sarah (Akins) Skidmore, father, Jesse, son of Andrew, son of Andrew Skidmore, of Union Vale.
- Skidmore James C.**, p o Beekman, farmer, 108 acres, born in Beekman October 27, 1843 settled on present farm in 1810; first wife, Mary Cornell, of Clinton; second wife Laur-etta Havenin, of Milan. Father, Andrew Skidmore. Mother, Elizabeth Clapp, daughter of Thomas Clapp.
- Skidmore Peter A.**, p o Beekman, farmer, 138 acres, born in Beekman April 15, 1831, settled on present farm in 1833, has been assessor and highway commissioner; wife Ruth N. Moore, of Moore's Mills, married December 26, 1856; children one—Alfred M. Father, Jesse Skidmore.
- Slade C. Aretas**, p o Clove Valley, weighmaster in Clove Spring Iron Works, born in Albany county June 26, 1837, settled in Dutchess county in February, 1869, has been justice of peace. Parents, S. V. R. and Maryette Slade, residents of Westerlo, Albany county.
- Sterling Henry D.**, p o Poughquag, farmer, 32 acres, born in Conneaut January 10, 1816, settled in Dutchess county in 1823, has been assessor three years, and school commissioner; wife Amelia Vanderburgh, of Beekman, married November 26, 1841; children two—Alma Green and George H. Father, Elisha Sterling. Mrs. Sterling is daughter of Geo. Vanderburgh, and grand-daughter of Col. James Vanderburgh, who was an officer of note in the revolution.
- Storm Joseph H.**, p o Green Haven, farmer and stock raiser, 320 acres, born in Stormville March 25, 1842, settled in town in 1868, has been supervisor in 1879 and 1880; wife Sophie D. Sheldon, born in New York city, married September 4, 1867; children two—Wilson B., and Jeanette W.; father, John V., son of Abraham, son of Isaac Storm.
- Sheldon Wilson B.**, p o Beekman, farmer, 560 acres, born in Dover August 3, 1810; wife Hannah M. Doughty, of Beekman, married April 1, 1840; children three.
- Williams Edwin L.**, p o Poughquag, farmer 117 acres, born in Beekman August 12, 1837, has been supervisor, assessor and highway commissioner; wife Sophia Emeigh, of Union Vale, married in 1862; children eight; father, John Williams, son of Wm. D. Williams, natives of Dutchess county.
- Wright William M.**, p o Beekman, farmer, wagon manufacturer and undertaker, born in Warwick, Orange county, March 1, 1818, settled in Dutchess county in 1833, has been justice of peace and town clerk; wife Eliza Beardsley, of Connecticut, married February 16, 1841; children seven; father, John Wright, son of David, who was a resident of Orange county.
- Barnes Edwin, M. D.**, p o Pleasant Plains, physician and surgeon, born in Troy, July 28, 1814, settled in county, in 1847; wife Matilda Armstrong, born in Dutchess county, married in 1866; two children living—Merta and Percy. Read medicine with Hall, of Burlington Ohio, attended lectures at Union University, Albany, and entered the regular army on the medical staff Feb. 11, 1864. He commenced civil practice Feb. 11, 1866.
- Browning Ethan**, p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 134 acres, born in Hancock, Mass., settled in county, in 1816, is elder of the Crum Elbow church; wife Anna P. Clapp, daughter of Thomas and Lydia Clapp, born in Pleasant Valley, married in 1815; children five—James C., Anna G., Charles P., Theron M., and William J. Son of Jeremiah and Martha Browning, natives of Rhode Island.
- Brusie Dennis**, p o Bull's Head, farmer, 230 acres, born in Mass., Feb. 27, 1819, settled in county, in 1869; wife Phoebe Owen, daughter of Barnet and Betsey Owen, of Penn., married Sept. 30, 1843; one daughter—Ada L. Lost one named Carrie Waltemire. Father, Nicholas I. Brusie who lived 50 years in Mass.
- Butts Seneca**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 125 acres, born in Amenia, Sept. 21, 1809, post-master at Clinton Hollow; wife Hester Jane Stone, born in Conn., one child.
- Carman James**, p o Hibernia, proprietor of Glen Wood Mills, owns 8 acres of land, born in Milan, Jan. 3, 1818, settled in town Feb. 13, 1847; wife Harriett A. Flagler, of La-Grange, daughter of Isaac E. and Rebecca Flagler; have four children—Mary Anna, Sarah B., Wm. F., and Catharine H. Father, Phineas Carman, a miller at North East, whose father is Richard Carman, a miller in Stamford.
- Clapp Hicks**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 129 acres, born at Pleasant Valley, March 17, 1818, settled in town in 1841, has been town clerk and justice of the peace; wife Catharine E. Allen, of Clinton, married in 1840; children four—William A., George H., James E., and Charles A. Sarah E. died Dec. 19, 1868, aged 25 years. Father, Jas. H. Clapp, was son of James and Phoebe Clapp.
- Cookingham Philip D.**, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer and member of the firm of J. Z. Frost & Co., born in Dutchess county, in 1814, owns 165 acres, has been supervisor and is now post-master; wife Lucinda Schultz, of this county, married in 1837; one daughter—Marietta Frost. Son of Daniel and Margaret Cookingham.
- Cookinham G. W.**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 80 acres, born in Milan, March 20, 1821, settled in town in 1845; wife Abigail Briggs, born in Stamford, married Dec. 17, 1842; children two—Thomas A. B., and Sarah Jane. Father, David Cookinham was son of George Cookinham, both natives of this county.
- Cookingham J. Calvin**, p o Pleasant Plains.
- Cookinham Jas. L.**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 153 acres, born in Rhinebeck Oct. 29, 1825, settled in town in 1848; has been commissioner of highways three years and is assessor; wife Eliza Ann Pink, daughter of John P. Pink, married Oct. 27, 1850; children two—Sarah Catherine and Ella Jane. Father David Cookinham was son of George Cookinham.
- Crouse Lydia D.**, p o Clinton Hollow, merchant, owns 16 acres of land, born in Stamford July 31, 1810; wife of Seneca Crouse, who was born Aug. 6, 1801, married in 1838; children two; husband died Aug. 6, 1872.
- Decker Peter**, p o Schultsville, farmer, 65 acres, born in Milan Oct. 17, 1822, settled in 1862, has been overseer of the poor two terms; wife Almira Case of Stamford, married Aug. 26, 1852, and is daughter of David Case. Father David Decker, born in Columbia county, died in Milan Oct. 11, 1880; mother Elizabeth Decker, died Aug. 30, 1867, aged 68 years.
- Devoe Charles**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 80 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1814, settled in town in 1857; wife Margaret Marquat; children one—an adopted daughter, Mary Ostrom. Son of David and Anna (Wheeler) Devoe.
- Doughty David H.**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer 80 acres, born in Pleasant Valley, Feb. 4, 1814; wife Margaret Young, married in 1873; children two.
- Doughty Oliver**, p o Schultsville.
- Downing John W.**, p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 146 acres, born in Stamford Aug. 7, 1847, settled in town April 1, 1880; wife Violetta Carroll, married Feb. 13, 1877; children two—Anna May and Richard R. Father Richard S. Downing.
- Fatel Jacob**, p o Schultsville, farmer, 82 acres, born in province of Bavaria, Germany, in 1818, settled in county in 1841, has been game constable; wife Susannah Heover of Milan, married in 1845; one son—Emerson. Son of Peter and Charlotte Fatel.
- Filkins Jas. A.**, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 85 acres, born in Clinton July 25, 1834; wife Cordelia Smith, born in Hyde Park, married Jan. 6, 1857; one son—Lewis S. Filkins. Father Frederick C. Filkins.
- Frost Jesse**, p o Pleasant Plains, retired, owns six acres of land, born on the Odell place in the town, in 1808; wife Anna M. Frost, daughter of Jacob and Catherine Frost, married in 1826. Jesse is son of Mordecai Frost, who is son of Isaac Frost who first settled on the Stringham farm in the town.

CLINTON.

- Badgley George**, p o Salt Point, farmer, 155 acres, born in Dutchess county, Feb. 8, 1791; wife Emma Seeley, born in Washington county, in 1794, married Dec. 20, 1815; children five.
- Bentley Gilbert**, p o Bull's Head, farmer, 195 acres, born Pine Plains, Jan. 22, 1810. Has been Member of Assembly in 1843, also supervisor and justice of peace; wife Catharine Stewart, of Clinton, married Dec. 12, 1838; children three—Elizabeth, Emma, and Irving. Father was Henry Bentley and his father, Wm. Bentley, came from Rhode Island, and his ancestors from England.

- Frost J. Z., p o Pleasant Plains, custom and merchant miller, born in county in 1813, owns 50 acres of land, has been supervisor and town clerk; wife Marietta Cookingham, married in 1845; one child—Lillian Frost. Son of Zophar and Priscilla Frost.
- Frost Zophar, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 138 acres, born in Clinton Nov. 6, 1813, has been highway commissioner; wife Priscilla Traver of this town, married in 1831; children two—Catherine Ann and Jacob Z. Father Jacob Frost, a native of this town, and son of Zophar Frost of Long Island.
- Gazley Elnathan, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer and drover, 112 acres, born in Pleasant Valley in 1808, settled in the town in 1835, has been supervisor; wife Sarah B. Wilbur of Hyde Park, married Dec. 25, 1835; children four—George Henry, Alonzo, Orlando and Emily; Father Joseph Gazley of this town.
- Griffen Jacob, p o Clinton Corners, farmer, 130 acres, born Westchester county, Oct. 10, 1827, settled in county, in April, 1829, has been commissioner three years; wife Alice Wilson, born Dutchess county January 10, 1835, married October 10, 1878; children one.
- Hadden Ira T., p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 136 acres, born in Clinton, October 28, 1852; wife Rosa Sheriger of this town, daughter of Edmund Sheriger, married in 1875, children one—Susie May. Father Samuel Hadden son of Robert Hadden.
- Haines Ezra B., p o Bull's Head, farm and feed mill, 112 acres, born in the town in October, 1837, has been overseer of the poor three years; wife Anna Lent of this town, married in 1858; children one—Mary B; Father Wilson a native of Dutchess county.
- Haight David B., p o Salt Point, farmer, 102 acres, born Dutchess county, January 19, 1813, has been clerk of district twenty terms, supervisor three years, and chairman of that board one year, was surveyor twenty-five years.
- Haight S. J., p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 105 acres, born September 15, 1815, has been justice of the peace twelve years; first wife Mary Alley, married October 18, 1837; second wife Catharine Lyon, married February 9, 1854; children two.
- Hicks Frederick, p o Pleasant Plains, mill and general merchandise, owns store, house and lot, born in town of Washington March 17, 1827, settled in this town in 1874, has been supervisor of Union Vale; wife Sarah Boyce daughter of Jas. Boyce, married in 1849; children two—Adelle J., and Morgan. Parents Benjamin and Phoebe (Ham) Hicks.
- Husted Calvin, p o Salt Point, farmer, 80 acres, born in town of Washington; wife Amelia Ganse, born in 1837, married in 1859.
- Hoyt Rev. Sherman, p o Pleasant Plains, retired clergyman, owns 90 acres, born Stamford, Conn., March 21, 1807, settled in county in 1837; served as pastor in Plattekill, Ulster county, settled there in 1810, and came to Pleasant Plains in 1843, and preached in the Presbyterian church in both places; wife Mary Ann Annan of East Fishkill, married October 26, 1840; children two living—Wm. A. Hoyt, station master at Aneram, Columbia county, and Dr. Edwin S. Hoyt, of Schultsville; Rev. S. Hoyt was graduated September, 1839, licensed to preach April, 1840, ordained September, 1840, and installed in 1841.
- Hutchison S. Nye, p o Pleasant Plains, minister, owns 200 acres of land, born in Augusta, Georgia, December 29, 1825; settled in county in 1851; first wife Abba Page Reed, second wife Sarah Matilda Seeley, married February 29, 1876; children six.
- Jewell John F., p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 147 acres, born in Poughkeepsie, April 15, 1816, settled in the town in 1868; wife Ann Eliza Merrihew, of Ulster county, married in 1838; children two—Martha and Andrew Jewell; Father Henry Jewell is son of Harmon Jewell.
- Lent Abraham S., p o Pleasant Plains, retired farmer, 200 acres, born in Rhinebeck, March 21, 1811, settled in the town in 1830, has been assessor and overseer of the poor; wife Mary Ann Cookingham; children ten living—of whom Abraham D. is an attorney and counselor at Highland, Ulster county, and the remaining nine live in this town.
- Lyon Amos, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 130 acres, born in Dutchess county, July 29, 1798; wife Margaret Schryver, born in 1802, married in 1823; children seven.
- Miller Henry J., p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 13 acres, born in Clinton, August 4, 1816; wife Nancy Banker of Greene county, married in 1838; children one—Geraldine S. Odell. Father John Miller is son of Godfrey Miller one of the early settlers of Pleasant Valley.
- Olivet Isaac A., p o Clinton Hollow, gardener, 11½ acres, born in Dutchess county January 29, 1819, has been town superintendent; wife Gertrude M. Kipp, born June, 1823; children three.
- Rikert Reuben, p o Bull's Head, farmer and auctioneer, 170 acres, has been justice of his town eight years; wife Rachel Petit, of Clinton, married October 3, 1810; children nine living—Minerva, Rachel M., Azro, George R., Arbell, Farley, Mary, Emory and Irving. Parents George and Margaret Rikert.
- Rymph James, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 311 acres, born in Hyde Park May 28, 1810, has been major of the 84th regiment since July 12, 1834; wife Hannah Budd, of Pleasant Valley, married in 1836; children three living—George W., John J., and Albert J. Father, John Rymph, is a son of George Rymph, one of the early settlers of Hyde Park.
- Schultz Samuel, p o Schultsville, farmer, 110 acres, born in Clinton April 22, 1806, is son of Jacob F. Schultz, and he is a son of Frederick Schultz, who is a son of Christian Schultz, who emigrated from Saxony and settled in Rhinebeck. Frederick owned a number of farms in this town.
- Sheriger Edmund, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer and fruit grower, 288 acres, also mason, builder and contractor, born in Hyde Park February 25, 1822, settled in town in 1855, has been trustee and elder in the church at Pleasant Plains; wife Eliza Cookingham, married December 19, 1849; children six living. Parents, Andrew and Susan (Myers) Sheriger.
- Sleight W. H., p o Schultsville, merchant, born in Clinton December 27, 1839, has been town clerk one year, and deputy postmaster eight years; wife Mary E. Briggs, born in Clinton in 1835, married in 1863; children one. Began business at Schultsville in 1872.
- Story Elias H., p o Schultsville, farmer, 91 acres; born in Milan July 5, 1830, is deacon of Schultsville church; wife Mary E. Wildy, of Milan, married in 1852; children two—Irving W., and Wm. H. Father, Morris C. Story, of this county.
- Stoutenburgh Hiram, p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 53 acres, born in Clinton May 17, 1825, has been assessor and commissioner of highways; wife Susan Wood, of Clinton, married in 1876; children two living—Irving and Sarah. Father, Marshall Stoutenburgh.
- Thorn Stephen J., p o Bull's Head, farmer, 250 acres, born in Milan June 8, 1815; wife Lucretia V. Underhill, born Long Island, married June 10, 1838; children three—Sarah Elizabeth, Ida, and Herrick. Son of Herrick and Sarah Ann Thorn.
- Traver Morgan L., p o Clinton Hollow, farmer, 126 acres, born Clinton Hollow in October, 1812; wife Phoebe Schultz, born April, 1812, married in 1836; children two.
- Tripp Mrs. Mary A., p o Clinton Hollow, retired, born in Clinton August 22, 1817, daughter of Isaac S. and Hannah B. Haight; husband George C. Tripp, of Clinton, married September 1, 1836; children eight—Julia F., James S., William M., Jacob, Martin F., Leonard I., Hiram M., and Elting B.; lost one daughter, Helen A., who died August 10, 1875, aged thirty-six years.
- Van Vlack A. W., p o Clinton Corners, farmer 75 acres, born in Fishkill March 8, 1848; wife Phoebe Devine, of Pleasant Valley, who died September 27, 1854, married June 4, 1831; children three—Martha Ann, Phoebe Jane, and Abram. Father, Andrew Van Vlack, is son of Abram Van Vlack.
- Van Vliet Lewis, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 154 acres, born on the farm March 18, 1827, is justice of peace and has been highway commissioner; wife Mary Caswell of Poughkeepsie, married in 1869. Is the son of Levi Van Vliet who is son of Cornelius and Helena G. Van Vliet.
- Wallace John H., p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 189 acres, born on the farm April 4, 1852; wife Irene Van Wagner of Hyde Park, married Nov. 27, 1872; one daughter—Emma. Father Hiram Wallace of this town.
- Waltermire John, p o Schultsville, farmer, 32 acres, born in Stamford, Sept. 10, 1808, has been assessor nine years; wife Jane A. Swartwout, born June, 1869, in Clinton, married June 26, 1828; one child living.
- Welch Cornelius, p o Bull's Head, farmer, 212 acres, born in Rhinebeck in 1827, has been assessor six years; wife Delilah Tompkins of Pine Plains; two children living—Frank S. and Charles E. Father, Benjamin Welch.

DOVER.

- Aldrich Andrew J., p o Wing Station, farmer, 235 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1837; wife Antoinette Aldrich, born in 1837, married Dec. 11, 1867; one child—Charles, born in 1872. Seth Aldrich, born in Washington county in 1799, died in 1866.
- Allis Hiram, p o Wing Station, farmer, 200 acres, born in Dover in 1802; wife Mary G. Hoag, born in Dover in 1808, married in 1832; children two—Phoebe J., born in 1840, and Sarah E. born in 1849. David Allis was born in Dover and died in 1842 aged 70 years; Joseph Allis died in 1812 aged 70 years; Cleveland Litus born in New York in 1803, married Sarah E. Allis in 1868; children two—Joseph A. and Stanley H.
- Banks Willis H., p o Wing Station, farmer, 140 acres, born in Putnam county in 1829, settled in county in 1863; wife Olive Mathewson, born in Broome county in 1829, married in 1855; children three—William G., aged 23 years, Ella G., 14 years, and Merton, 11 years.
- Bates Truman, p o Kent, Conn., farmer and stone mason, 40 acres, born in Roxbury, Conn., in 1824, settled in county in 1838; wife Martha Cook, born in Dutchess county in 1825, married in 1848; one son—Frederick J., born in 1861.

- Belding David L.**, po Dover Plains, farmer and stock dealer, 240 acres, born in Washington in 1816, founder of the Dover bank in 1858; wife Mary McQuoid, born in New York city, married in 1850; children four—Charles W., John L., Julia and Carrie.
- Benson Joshua B.**, po Dover Plains, farmer 85 acres, born in Dover in 1825; wife Susan Carpenter, born in Dutchess county in 1840, married in 1863; children three—Mary Jane, Sarah E. and Alice.
- Benson Darius S.**, po Dover Plains, farmer 100 acres, born in Dover in 1838; wife Polly Jane Dutcher of Dover, born in 1844, married in 1867; children six—Myron D., Charles H., Samuel A., Herbert, George, Carrie.
- Benson Jas. V.**, po Dover Plains, farmer, 300 acres, born in Dover in 1823; wife Caroline, of Denmark, Lewis county, married in 1874; children five—Clark H., George V., Mary J., Hattie M., Horatio S. Samuel Benson born in Dutchess county in 1781 and died in 1763, aged 82 years.
- Benson Willis**, po Wing Station, farmer, 110 acres, born in Dover, January 22, 1825, has been overseer of poor and inspector of election; wife Mary Ann Dutcher, of Dutchess county, born in 1819, married in 1856. Daniel L. Benson born in Dutchess county in 1795, died in 1861; Joseph Benson born in Dutchess county in 1747, died in 1812; Ellis Benson born in Dutchess county in 1800, died in 1862, married Esther Dutcher, of Dover, born in 1814, married in 1840.
- Berry Chas. H.**, po Dover Plains, physician and surgeon, born in Putnam county in 1812, settled in county in 1868; wife Mary L. Briggs, of Michigan, married in 1869.
- Brant A.**, po Dover Plains, assistant superintendent, born in Columbia county, April 15, 1826, settled in county in 1849, has been supervisor one term; wife Lydia Oakly, of Columbia county, married in 1857; children two—Walter L. and Frank H.; first wife Sylvitt Sprague, of Litchfield county, Conn., married in 1846; died in 1855, leaving two children, James S. and John; A. Brant enlisted in Co. E, 150th N. Y. Vol., in Oct. 1862, came out disabled in January, 1864; has been in the employ of the Harlem Rail Road since 1849.
- Colman Frederick**, po Wing Station, farmer, 600 acres, born in Litchfield county, Conn., in 1812, settled in county in 1869; wife Ann Dutcher, of Dover, married in 1855; children six—Charles, Mason, Frederick, John, Flora and Julia.
- Conkright Ephraim**, po Wing Station, farmer, 130 acres, born in Dover in 1834; wife Helen Southworth, born in 1831, married in 1865; children one—George H., born in 1871. Joseph W. Southworth was born in Dutchess county in 1785, and married Sarah Dennis, born in 1799 in Dutchess county, married in 1818, died in 1848. Wm. Conkright was born in Dover in 1797, died in 1838; wife Phebe Dutcher, of Dutchess county, born January 12, 1801, died October 16, 1875; children three—Abraham, John R. and Maria.
- Cornwell Chas.**, po Wing Station, proprietor Wing Station hotel, born in Dutchess county in 1850; wife Belle Barker, born in Kent, Conn., in 1854, married in 1876; children one—Lena, John I. Cornwell was born in Dutchess county in 1826, died October 4, 1864; wife Emily E. Townsend, of Dutchess county, married in 1858; children two—Phebe and Charles.
- Cutler William S.**, po Dover Furnace, farmer, 700 acres, born in Dover in 1805, has held several town offices; wife Ireno Brush born in Conn., married May 20, 1858; children three—Wm. B., born in 1859, Charles Gifford, born in 1861, and Hattie, born July 7, 1869.
- Cutler Francis N.**, po Dover Furnace, farmer, born in Dover in 1833, has been collector and commissioner; wife Elizabeth Carey, of Conn., married in 1864; children three—George, John and Fred.
- Cutler Calvin**, po Dover Furnace, farmer, 490 acres, born Dover in 1797, assessor in 1849-'50-'51; wife Kezia Varney, born in Dover in 1757, married in 1822, and died in 1858; children six living—Elihu and Eleazer (twins) born in 1825, Priscilla born in 1827, Mary V. in 1828, Sarah in 1830, and F. W. born in 1832; Eleazer married Amaranth Eggleston, born in Dover Plains in 1838, married in 1853; children three—William Cutler, born in Dover in 1760, died in 1842, aged 82 years. John Gifford was one of the early settlers of the county, settled in Pawling, where he died.
- Denton Jeremiah** po Wing Station, farmer, born in Dutchess county in 1825; wife L. M. Ferris, born in Pawling, in Dec. 1826, married in 1852; children two—Charles F., aged 26 years, and Frank A., aged 23 years.
- Deuel Obed J.**, po Wing Station, farmer and stock dealer, 273 acres, born in Dover in 1839. Has been assessor and member of board of excise, three years. Father, Jacob Deuel, born in Dutchess county, in 1737, died Oct. 27, 1879, married Charity Gould, of Dutchess county, in 1829. She was born in 1803; children five—Obed J., Lydia A., Phebe G., Elias H., and Emily H. Obed Deuel is one of the five generations who have owned the land that was taken from the government in 1730-'35.
- Dutcher Allen H.**, po Dover Plains, revenue collector since Dec. 1869; born in Dutchess county, in 1819; has been post-master 10 years, was elected assessor in 1880; wife Mary A. Brick, born in England, in 1839, married in 1861; one child—Ernest P. Father, Belding Dutcher, born in Dutchess county, in 1793, died in Jan. 1870.
- Dutcher John Q.**, po Wing Station, farmer, 75 acres, born in Dover, in 1830; has been poor-master; wife Ada H. Benson, born in Dover, in 1831, married in 1852; children five—Mortimer, aged 15 years, Sarah 13, Charles 12, Edith 3, Ada C. 7. Wilbur Dutcher, born in Dover, in 1802, blacksmith.
- Edmonds Samuel**, po Dover Plains, farmer, 435 acres, born in Dover in 1807; wife Caroline Hofgate Knickerbocker, of Dutchess county, married in 1844; one child—Myron. Kennedy Edmonds, born in Rhode Island, in 1768, came to county about 1790, died in 1844.
- Edmonds Myron**, po Dover Plains, farmer and stock-dealer, born in Dover, in 1843. Has been supervisor three terms; wife Sarah A. Delong of St. Lawrence county, married in 1869, died in 1870.
- Fry Albert**, po Dover Plains, farmer and cattle dealer, 150 acres, born in Dover, Feb. 25, 1834. First wife Sarah Edmonds, of St. Lawrence county; married May 22, 1862, died in 1867, leaving one daughter, Carrie E. born in 1863. Second wife Julia E. Styles, born in Ulster county in 1836, married May 6, 1875.
- Fry James**, po Dover Plains, owns 250 acres of land, born in Dover, in 1828; wife Elizabeth A. Dutcher, born in Dover in 1826, married in 1852; one son—J. Frank. William Fry was born in Dutchess county, in 1800, died Nov. 21, 1874, farmer and tanner. Christopher Fry was born in New York. Was a sailor. Finally settled in Dutchess county, was one of the revolutionary soldiers, died about 1840 at the age of 92 years.
- Hansen Richard**, po Wing Station, blacksmith, born in England Dec. 8, 1813, settled in county in 1871, owns home-stead and shop; wife Mary Marten, born in England, Oct. 29, 1812, married in 1864; children four—John R., Peter, Wm. T., and Elizabeth.
- Haviland Asahel**, po Wing Station, farmer, 300 acres, born in Pawling, in 1812; wife Phebe E. Preston, born in Dover in 1813, married in 1834. Her father A. Preston, born in Dover, in 1785, died in 1860, married Elizabeth Ross, born in 1785, married in 1806; children four—two now living—Ebenezer A., born in 1818, and Phebe E. born in 1813. Mrs. Preston is now 83 years of age.
- Haviland Park**, born in Fairfield county Conn., in 1780, came to Dutchess county in 1803, died in 1866, farmer; wife Lydia Irish, born in Dutchess county in 1786, married in 1804, died in 1844; children three now living.
- Hoag Phillip**, po Wing Station, farmer 225 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1818; wife Mary Ward, born in Dutchess county in 1820, married in 1842, died in 1854, leaving three children; second wife Sarah Ward, born in Dutchess county in 1838, married in 1865; children by first wife—Noah A., born in 1844, Martha W., born in 1847, and Frank P., born in 1853. Roselle Meade, born in Putnam county September 11, 1848, came to Dutchess county in 1870, married Martha Hoag in 1875.
- Hoag George**, po Wing Station, farmer 37½ acres, born in Pawling in 1819, has been road commissioner five years; wife Marcia Ferris, born in New Milford, Conn., in 1826, married in 1843, died in 1859; children one—Matthew A., born August 26, 1844; second wife Betsey A. Dishrow, born in Putnam county in 1827, married May 4, 1862. Matthew H. Hoag, born in Dover June 13, 1795, died January 14, 1823, farmer; wife Sarah Spaulding, born in Dutchess county in 1784, married October 11, 1818, and died in November, 1872, aged 87 years; children two—Phebe Ann, born in 1821, died in 1850, Fannie Cowle, born in Pawling in 1852, married October 21, 1868, to Matthew A. Hoag.
- Hoag Wm. J.**, po Wing Station, farmer, 115 acres, born in Dover in 1820; wife Betsey Baldwin, born in Connecticut in 1828, married in 1848, died in 1856; children two—Hiram B., and Florence B.; second wife Phebe Bowman, of Dutchess county, married February 6, 1861; children six—Wm. B., Minnie, Mary, Clara, Bertha, Alice. Father, John Hoag, born in Dutchess county in 1790, died 1869; children four.
- Hungerford Abner G.**, po Wing Station, farmer and harness maker, 132 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1805; wife Maria Sabins, born in Dutchess county in 1804, married in 1829; children one—Mary H., who married Duncan Ross, of Dutchess county, born in Dover, March 8, 1827, married in 1854.
- Hufcut Horace D.**, po Dover Plains, lawyer and farmer, 200 acres, born in Dover in 1836, has been town clerk and supervisor; wife Alice M. Gliddon, of New Castle, Maine, married in 1874; children one. George Hufcut, Jr., born in Dutchess county in 1806, died in 1880, farmer and lawyer; George Hufcut, Sr., born in Dutchess county in 1775, died in 1855, lawyer and farmer.
- Ketcham John H.**, po Dover Plains, merchant, farmer and marble dealer, born in Dover Plains February 14, 1807, died June 17, 1853, has been member of assembly two terms; wife Eliza A. Stevens, born in Dutchess county October 16, 1808, married May 20, 1828; children nine—William S., John H., Marin L., George W., James C. (dead), Ebenezer S., Elizabeth, James and Morris.
- Ketcham A. J.**, po Dover Plains, banker, born in Amenia, March 18, 1819; first wife Sarah Anderson, born in Ulster county; second wife M. F. Cowles, born in Delaware county; four children living, three deceased.

- Ketcham Wm. S., p o Dover Plains, farmer and marble dealer, 300 acres, born in Dover in 1830, has been supervisor three terms; wife Emily Litus, born in 1832, married in 1852; children two—Wm. M., born in 1857, and C. Fred, born in 1862. James Ketcham born in Long Island, came to Dutchess county —, died about 1869 or '70.
- Ketcham J. H., p o Dover Plains, 25 acres land, born in Dover Plains, December 21, 1832, has been supervisor, member of assembly and senator; wife Augusta A. Bolden, born in New York city, married February 4, 1858; children three.
- Lossing Benson J., p o Dover Plains.
- Martin James H., p o Wing Station, farmer, 123 acres, born in Dover in 1833; wife Sarah H. Stevens, born in Dutchess county in 1831, married in 1855; children two—Eugene H., born in 1856, and Annie, born in 1859. Wing Martin was born in Dutchess county in 1798, died in 1874; wife Hannah Whitely, born in Dutchess county in 1791, married in 1823, died in 1894, leaving three children—John J., Ann E., and James H.; second wife Elizabeth Whitely, born in 1799, married in 1819, died in 1865; grandfather James Martin born in Dutchess county in 1772, died in 1827; children four.
- Myrick Frank, p o Wing Station.
- Myrick Thomas, p o Wing Station, farmer, 166 acres, born in Poughkeepsie in 1819, father Thomas Myrick born in Dutchess county, died in 1851, merchant. Mary Titus born in Dutchess in 1812.
- Parks, W. J., p o Dover Plains.
- Patrick Rowland, p o Wing Station, farmer, 247 acres, born in Putnam county October 4, 1811, died April 27, 1869; wife Caroline Ludington, born in Putnam county in 1816, married in 1841; children five—Lewis S., born in 1843, William R., born in 1845, Henry B., in 1847, Susan L., and Patrick born in 1853.
- Preston E., p o Dover Plains, hotel proprietor, born in Dover in 1850; wife Mrs. Phebe Wheeler of Dutchess county, married in 1870, died in 1873, leaving one son; second wife Hattie White, married in 1879.
- Preston George, p o South Dover, farmer, 190 acres, born in Dover in 1821; wife Mary German, born in Dover in 1831, married in 1849; children three—Amy G., born in 1851, Kate, born in 1854, Annie, in 1863. John Preston born in Dutchess county in 1782, died in 1819, farmer and hotel keeper; children eight—two living.
- Preston Harvey, p o South Dover, farmer, 116 acres, born in Dover in 1814; wife Emeline Tabor, born in Dover in 1816, married in 1838, died March 23, 1876; one son—Charles.
- Preston Clark, p o Wing Station, farmer and coal dealer, 200 acres, born in Dover Nov. 13, 1798, died Oct. 17, 1873, has been assessor for over twenty years and commissioner of deeds; wife Anna Lane, born in Connecticut in 1805, married in 1822; children three—Patty J., now Hufcut, born in 1823, and John T. Preston, born in 1829, Maria L., born in 1825, died Jan. 29, 1858. John C. Preston born in 1839, married Helen A. Tibbets, born in Connecticut in 1838, married in 1867; children two—C. Milton, born in 1861, and Howard L. C., born in 1869.
- Reimer Adolph, p o Dover Plains, general custom miller, born in Germany in 1855, settled in county in 1878, owns saw and flouring mills; wife Catharine Boss of Germany, married in 1873; children two—Minnie, born in 1876, and Dora T., born in 1877. The flouring mill was built by Major Dutcher, in about 1775, purchased in 1878 by Adolph Reimer.
- Schermerhorn Elon, p o Dover Plains, farmer, born in Dover in 1815, has been collector; wife Ann Cook Warner, born in Dutchess county in 1819, married in 1839; one child—Susan, now the wife of Hiram Austin of Dutchess county. Sherman P. Warner, born in Dutchess county in 1813; Hiram Schermerhorn, born of German descent, settled in the county before the war.
- Sheldon Wilson B., p o Wing Station, farmer, 125 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1846; wife Nellie J. Root, born in Kent, Conn., in 1819, married in 1870; children two—Grace N., born in 1871, and Albro W., born in 1875. Albro Sheldon, born in Dover March 1, 1808, died Oct. 7, 1818, married Eliza Edmunds, born in Dutchess county in 1811, married Sept. 21, 1837, died Oct. 31, 1865.
- Soulo John B., p o Dover Plains, retired farmer, born in Dover in 1807, has been assessor for twelve years, overseer of the poor twenty years; wife Jane Taber, born in Dover Feb. 18, 1804, married Nov. 14, 1832, died Nov. 9, 1861; one son—William, born Dec. 5, 1831, married Adelia E. White, born in Michigan Oct. 18, 1810, married in 1832; children two—Stella, born in 1861. Marlon, born in 1876. Henry Soulo was born in Dutchess county in 1783, died in 1860, married Abigail Benson, born in 1789.
- Sparks W. J., p o Dover Plains, hotel keeper, born in Bristol, Conn., settled in county July 1, 1878; wife Martha A. Richards, born in Farmington, Conn., married Jan. 23, 1865; two sons.
- Stock Conrad, p o Wing Station, barber and cigar manufacturer, born in Bavaria, Germany, in 1811, settled in county in 1860; wife Louise Winder, born in Germany in 1837, married in January 1865; children five—Charles H., aged 14 years, William P., 12, Anne 10, Eliza, 8, and Conrad.
- Stark Cyrus, p o Pawling, farmer and stock dealer, 600 acres, born in Dover Nov. 17, 1822, assessor in 1880 for three years; second term; wife Sarah B. Benson, born in Dutchess county in 1832, married Oct. 29, 1851; children three—Elizabeth B., born in 1855 Charles C., in 1864, and Grace, born in 1871. Benoni Stark, born in Dutchess county in 1781, died Sept. 12, 1812, merchant; James Stark was one of the early settlers of the county and engaged in the revolutionary war, born in 1760, died in 1812.
- Stevens Thomas Howard, p o Dover Furnace, farmer, 92 acres, born in Dover in 1802, has been town clerk. Thomas Stevens, born in Dover in 1756, died in 1813; children seven—of whom all except Thomas H. are dead.
- Sturges Ebenezer H., p o Wing Station, general hardware dealer, born in New Fairfield, Conn., in 1843, settled in county in 1867, owns shop and homestead; wife Adaline Cook, born in Orange county, married in 1865; children four—Edward H., Theodore, Lillie and Ida; commenced the manufacture of tin ware at Wing Station in 1867; has invented a housekeeper's cooking and pastry safe that costs \$3.00.
- Tabor William, p o Dover Plains, farmer, 200 acres, born in Dover September 23, 1820; wife Ann E. Chapman, born in Dover in 1832, married in 1854; children seven—John, Louisa, Florence, Frank, Jennie, Hattie, and Mary. John Tabor born in Dover in 1778, died January 27, 1852; farmer and stock dealer; married Jane Belding, born in Dutchess county in 1781, died April 30, 1867; three sons now living; Job Tabor born in R. 1, settled in county before the Revolution.
- Tompkins Albert, p o Chestnut Ridge, farmer, 120 acres, born in Dover in 1835; wife Mary B. Rogers, born in Dutchess county in 1833, married in 1855; children one—Catharine L. Reuben Tompkins born in Dutchess county in 1801; wife Catharine Losee, born in Dutchess county in 1810, married in 1834, died in 1876, leaving four children.
- Vincent Jason, p o Wing Station, farmer, 350 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1825; wife Edith Hoyt, born in Dover in 1831, married in 1865.
- Vincent Cordelia, p o Dover Furnace, farmer, 150 acres, born in Dover in 1822; Phebe Vincent born in Dover in 1829; her father, Absalom Vincent, born in Dutchess county in 1782, married Abbie Duncan, born in Dover in 1792, married in 1810, died about 1840; children eight, five now living—Cordelia, David, Edwin, Jason and Phebe.
- Vincent Edwin, p o Dover Furnace, farmer, 550 acres, born in Dover in 1820, supervisor several years; wife Ann Hooker, born in Dover, married in 1848; children four—Ellen, Amelia S., Charles W., and Mary; Absalom Vincent born in Union Vale in 1782, died in 1862.
- Waller Homer, p o Dover Plains, farmer, 195 acres, born in Connecticut in 1823, died in 1875, settled in 1855; wife Elizabeth Fry, born in Dutchess county in 1831, married in 1850; children three—George S., born in 1851, Deborah Martha, in 1854, and D. M., who died in 1878. William H. Waller, born in 1855.
- Wellman Geo. M., M. D., p o Dover Plains, physician and surgeon, born in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 21, 1837, settled in county in 1869; wife Jennie S. Cole of Otsego county, married Sept. 8, 1869; one child—Marion A., born Nov. 25, 1871.
- Wheeler Perry, p o South Dover, farmer, 125 acres, born in Dover in 1819; wife Mary A. Ross, born in Dover in 1819, married in 1846; one daughter—Mary Catherine, born in 1859. Henry Wheeler, born in Dutchess county, married Catharine Wing of Dutchess county.
- Wheeler Theodore, p o Wing Station, cattle dealer and farmer, 475 acres, born in Dover in 1837; wife Jane A. Chapman, born in Dutchess county in 1837, married in 1858; one son—Thomas, born in 1861.
- Wheeler Thomas, p o Wing Station, farmer and drover, 1,000 acres, born in Dover in 1814; wife Rhoda Ann Oney of Otsego county, born in 1812, married in 1837; sons three—Theodore, aged 41 years, Obid, 28, and William, 30 years.
- Wheeler Alfred, p o Dover Plains, farmer and lime manufacturer, 150 acres, born in Dover Oct. 21, 1808; wife Mary A. Cary, born in Dover in 1813, married in 1827; children eight. Sebastian Wheeler born in Dover. John B. Wheeler born in Dover.
- Wheeler Henry, p o Dover Plains, farmer and butcher, 150 acres, born in Dover in 1810; wife Alice Darling, born in Dutchess county in 1818, married in 1868; children four—Jennie M., Walter E., Emma and Cora A.
- Whiteley Hiram, p o Wing Station, owns 18 acres, born in Dover, in 1831; wife Martha Cutler, born in New York city, married in 1876. Jackson A. Whiteley born in Dutchess county, in 1830. Doras Whiteley born in Dutchess county, in 1799, died in 1865, married Hannah Bowdish born in Dover, two children.
- Wing Ebbe P., p o Wing Station, farmer and retired hotel keeper, 270 acres, born in Dover in 1806; wife Maria Sheldon, born in Dutchess county, May 9, 1812, married in 1839, children two—Mannah M., born in 1831 and Sheldon born in 1833. Jackson Wing, born in Dover in 1771, died in 1818. Thomas Wing, born in Mass., about 1740, died in 1824.
- Wing Obad, p o Chestnut Ridge, farmer, 600 acres, born in Dover, in 1817; wife Phebe A. Vincent, born in Dover, in 1818, married Sept. 10, 1840.

- Wing J. S., p o Wing Station, general merchandise, born in South Dover, in 1838. Has been post-master.
- Wolcott William, p o Kent, Conn., farmer and wood and stone dealer, 800 or 900 acres, born in Dover, in 1832; wife Mary J. Lee born in Conn., married in 1853, children six—Ida, Sarah, Ada, Charles, Ollie, and John. Thomas J. Wolcott, born in Dutchess county, about 1800, died in 1855.
- Wright Wm. Henry, p o Dover Plains, general carriage and wagon manufacturer, born in Beekman in 1811; wife Matilda Wooden, born in Dutchess county, in 1813, married in 1861; children three—Walter G., Herbert E., and Mary E.

EAST FISHKILL.

- Anderson John, p o Brinkerhoffville, farmer, 196 acres, born in East Fishkill, Feb. 17, 1809, settled on farm in 1812, has been highway commissioner, 9 years in succession, wife Eliza Maria Butler, of Clinton, married in 1841; children two—Sarah A. Mathews, of Brooklyn, and A. Butler Anderson, father, John, son of Peter Anderson.
- Ashby William B., p o Stormville, farmer, 188 acres, born in Beekman, Sept. 2, 1809, settled in town in April 1826, has been deacon of Baptist church 22 years; 1st wife Hannah Caldwell, 2d wife Sarah Caldwell, one child—Mary Esther, and one adopted child—Garret Roach, father, Anthony Ashby Jr., son of Anthony Ashby, who came from Patterson, Putnam county.
- Adriance Isaac C., p o Stormville, farmer, 14 acres, born in Beekman, March 1, 1836, settled in town in 1839, has been commissioner of highways, and is now excise commissioner; wife Susan Ida Storm, married Nov. 9, 1859, one son—John William. Father, Abraham was son of Abraham R., who was son of Rem Adriance.
- Bailey Henry D. B., p o Johnsville, born in Johnsville, Dec. 27, 1813, is author of "Bailey's Local Tales" and "Historical Sketches of Dutchess County." Father, John N. Bailey, of Fishkill, born Nov. 11, 1766, son of Nathan Bailey, who was born in Fishkill, June 22, 1738. Father, John Bailey born in Westchester county, in 1704.
- Barnes Oliver S., p o Johnsville, farmer, 135 acres, born in Putnam county, September 6, 1829, settled in county in 1855; wife Mary E. Wilde, married December 24, 1855; children six—Howard, Willis W., Cora, Ida, Richard, and Jane. Parents William and Deborah Barnes.
- Bogardus Adrian M., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 180 acres, born in town September 16, 1816; wife Clarissa Bragaw of Poughkeepsie, married January 13, 1849; children three—Julia, Henry, and Alfred. Father, Elias, son of Cornelius Bogardus one of the early settlers. Mother Hannah Montfort, daughter of Adrian Montfort, who was one of the early settlers here.
- Bonney Alfred, p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 150 acres, born in New York city February 17, 1857, settled in county in 1878. Father, Hon. Benjamin West Bonney, ex-judge of supreme court of New York city.
- Briuckerhoff Wm. E., p o Johnsville, farmer and horticulturist, 80 acres, born on present farm July 21, 1822; wife Sarah Anderson, of East Fishkill, married January 21, 1851; children three living—Carrie, Elizabeth, and Cornelia. Father John D., son of Derrick Briuckerhoff. Mother a descendant of Benjamin Hasbroeck.
- Baldwin Peter A., p o Clove Branch Junction, farmer and speculator, 210 acres, born in town in September 1850, has been supervisor three years; wife Mary C. Greene, of New York city, married October 26, 1859; children three—Charles F., Frank, and Aletta C. Father Lasher S. Baldwin.
- Baxter Seymour, p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, born in town June 27, 1828; wife Martha J. Knapp, married February 1, 1861; children four—George E., David H., Sarah J., and Josie M. Father Charles Baxter.
- Bogardus Edward, p o Sylvan Lake, farmer and milk dealer, 110 acres, born in Dutchess county October 20, 1827, town auditor; wife Susan M. Strang, born in New York city, married in 1849; children three—Chas. S., James W., and Mary J. Father, James Bogardus, was son of Cornelius Bogardus.
- Cortelyou Jaques, p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 150 acres, born in Brooklyn in 1796, settled in county in 1838, has been director of R. R. and member of Regents of Long Island; wife Ann Maria Fowler of New York city, married in 1830; children three—Adriana, Caroline Amelia, and Dr. L. V. Cortelyou. Father, Peter Cortelyou, son of Jaques, whose great-great-grandfather came from Holland with Lord Waricoe.
- Denton Israel, p o Green Haven, superintendent of Dutchess county stock farm, 211 acres, has been a detective in Brooklyn and New York city fourteen years; wife Louisa O'Brien of Watertown; children two—Ada F. and Elizabeth H. Father, Israel Denton.
- Davidson Oliver, p o Hopewell Junction.
- Davidson Silvanus Miller, p o Hopewell Junction, miller, also coal and lumber dealer, born in New York city Jan. 12, 1819, settled in county Oct. 20, 1875; wife Angelica Malcolm Ryan, born in Philadelphia Jan. 17, 1819, married Dec. 30, 1871, in Yokohama, Japan; one child—Margaret Miller, born in Yokohama, Japan, Sept. 21, 1873. Father, Morris Miller Davidson, born in 1810; grandfather Oliver Davidson, born in 1779.
- DuBois Garret, p o Johnsville, farmer, 142 acres, born in East Fishkill Sept. 27, 1828; wife Mary Ida Van Wyck, married Sept. 4, 1860, died May 28, 1873; three children living—Charles, John Van Wyck, and Kate. Father, Charles L., son of Garret DuBois, whose great-grandfather purchased a tract of land of Henry Beekman in 1707.
- Emans Albert S., p o East Fishkill, farmer and dealer in agricultural implements, 500 acres, born on present farm Jan. 20, 1851, has been collector; wife Laura L. Thomas of Fishkill, married March 4, 1880. Father, John S. Emans, was Member of Assembly two years, supervisor several years, justice of sessions two years and justice of peace twenty years. Father, John, was son of James Emans, the first settler on the farm.
- Emans Charles W., p o Johnsville, farmer, 230 acres, born in town Oct. 8, 1831, settled on present farm in 1866, has been justice of peace eight years; wife Julia Purdy of Putnam county, married April 4, 1854; eight children living. Father, John Emans was son of James Emans.
- Emans Storm, p o East Fishkill, farmer, 500 acres, born on same farm June 12, 1856, has been justice of peace and supervisor in 1881; wife Alice A. Waterbury, of Saratoga Springs, married Jan. 20, 1881. Father, John S. Emans.
- Emans James C., p o Hopewell Junction, dairy farmer, 190 acres, settled in town Jan. 8, 1821; wife Cordelia Stockholm; children three—Cornelius J., Theodosia, Charles S. Father, John Emans, son of James Emans who was one of the first settlers at Gayhead.
- Forman James H., p o Hopewell Junction, physician and surgeon, born in Kent, Putnam county, settled in county in 1877; wife Sarah Nelson, born in Putnam county, married Oct. 30, 1878. J. H. read medicine with W. B. Dunning, attended lectures at Long Island College, and at the University of New York, from which he was graduated in February, 1877, began practice in May, 1877.
- Genung Isaac S., p o Hopewell Junction, farmer and assessor, 155 acres, born in town, has been collector; father Joseph Genung was son of Gabriel Genung of New Jersey, who settled in county about 1800; mother, Charlotte Storm, daughter of Abram Storm.
- Gilderslove Isaac B., p o Johnsville, farmer, 140 acres, born in Scipio, Cayuga county, April 5, 1823, settled in county in 1830; wife Charlotte A. Miller, of Pennsylvania, married in 1865; children one—Rita A. Father, Solomon was son of Nathaniel Gilderslove.
- Hickman John, p o Johnsville, farmer, 160 acres, born in Putnam county February 8, 1831, settled in county in 1866; wife Sarah M. Lowmsbury, born in Westchester county in 1831, married December 31, 1840; children five living. Father, William, was son of Michael Hickman.
- Homan John Z., p o Stormville, farmer, 100 acres, born in town in 1823; wife Antoinette Seaman, of this town, married in 1854; children one—John Homan, Jr. Father, Moses Homan, a native of this town.
- Harpel George M., p o Adriance, farmer and commission dealer, born in New York city July 4, 1827, settled in county, in 1865, owns 3.0 acres of land; wife Maria Edgerton, born in New York, married in 1850, children two—Isabelle Storm, and Georgia. Father, Matthew Harpel, of New York city.
- Hopkins Benjamin, p o Stormville, farmer and auctioneer, 290 acres, born in county, April 18, 1820. Has been supervisor nine years, and justice of the peace since 1855; wives, Jane Manfort and Margaret H. Lasher, five children by first wife and six by second. Father, John Hopkins, was son of Benjamin, who settled in county in 1779.
- Horton R. C., p o East Fishkill, retired. Owns 120 acres of land, is post-master; wife, Mary Brown, of Newburgh, married in 1862, children two—Mary B., and Ralph, son of Jacob and Diana Horton.
- Horton Chas. W., p o Stormville, general merchandise, born in Kent, Putnam county, settled in county, in 1861, is supervisor and postmaster; wives, Mary Ann Fox, and Sarah J. Brevoort, three children living—Mary, Charles, and Grace. Father, Joseph S. Horton.
- Johnston Robert, p o Johnsville, farmer and fruit grower, 220 acres born in Putnam county, Sept. 22, 1825, settled in county, in 1828. Father, Wm. H., was son of Judge Robert Johnston. Mother, Susan Van Wyck, was daughter of Theodorus W. Van Wyck.
- Ketcham Dennis W., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 100 acres, born in Putnam county, Nov. 4, 1824, settled in county in 1833 and on present farm in 1855; wife, Hannah Griffin, of Putnam county, married in 1843, one son—Franklin D. Father, Isaac A. Ketcham, was son of Joseph Ketcham a native of Putnam county.
- Knapp Isaac N., p o Johnsville, farmer 192 acres, born in East Fishkill, Nov. 29, 1811, died Sept. 22, 1880, was highway commissioner; wife Lucretia Jewell, of this town, children five—Alonzo P., Melissa, Victoria, Martin M., and Ira J. Father, Nehemiah Knapp, was resident of this county.
- Knapp James I., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 200 acres, born in Putnam county, Aug. 19, 1828, settled in East Fishkill, in 1840; wife, Sarah A. Knapp of this town, married in 1854, children seven. Father, Wm. X. Knapp, was son of Moses Knapp, one of the early settlers in county.

Kna

Las

La

Lu

La

Mi

O

N

P

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

I

- Knapp Wright, p o East Fishkill, farmer, 216 acres, born in Putnam county, July 27, 1834, settled in county in 1843, has been highway commissioner; wife Jane Wilkie, born on this farm, married Dec. 19, 1860, children two—Katie E., and Minnie E. Father, Wm. X. Knapp.
- Lasher Edward, p o Hopewell Junction, prop. of hotel, born in Red Hook, July 11, 1841, came to town in 1860, owns hotel; wife Mary Elizabeth VanVlack, born Oct. 13, 1812, married Dec. 9, 1863, children two—Sarah Elizabeth, Edward H. Father, John Lasher, was son of David.
- LaDue William S., p o Johnsville, farmer and fruit grower, 260 acres, fourth generation on farm, born July 14, 1822; wife Mary E. Snook, of Fishkill, married in 1849, children five. Father, Samuel LaDue, was son of William, who bought this tract of land of Brett & Skenck, and was original settler on farm.
- Luyster Peter, p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 370 acres, born on farm April 14, 1800; wife Permelia Horton, 2d wife Susan Woodin, three daughters living—Sarah A. Hawes, Arabella and Amelia. Father Peter I., was son of John Luyster, from Long Island.
- Lasher H., p o Sylvan Lake.
- Macomber E. C., p o Hopewell Junction, merchant, born in Otsego county Nov. 22, 1834, settled in county in 1835; wife S. E. Worthy of this town, married in 1857; children two—Edwin G. and Bertha M. Father, Elihu C. Macomber.
- Miller David S., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 102 acres, born in town Feb. 13, 1831, has been constable and overseer of poor; wife Phoebe E. Reed, married March 17, 1852; 2d wife Abigail Ballard, married Oct. 26, 1870; one daughter—Emerett Griffin. Parents Henry E. and Charlotte Miller.
- O'Donnell Thomas, p o Hopewell Junction, railroad contractor, owns 188 acres of land, born in Canada Oct. 3, 1814, settled in county April 5, 1876; wife Fanny Fogart, born in New York city, married May 13, 1872; children four. Father, William O'Donnell, now residing in Clinton county, N. Y.
- Northrup John, p o East Fishkill, farmer, 121 acres, born in Putnam county June 19, 1811, settled in county in 1861; wife Catharine Hyatt of Carmel, Putnam county, married in 1845; one son—John J., who married Lucelia Merrick of this town. Father, John Northrup of Putnam county.
- Palen Edward, p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 213 acres, born in Greene county April 20, 1808, settled in county in 1809, has been supervisor five years, postmaster forty years, and assessor; wife, Helen L. Bennett of Litchfield, Conn., married in 1818; children six. Father, Peter E. was son of Ezekiel Palen of LaGrange. Edward returned to Greene county in 1820, to Sullivan county in 1840, and Dutchess county in 1876.
- Phillips Joseph W., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 215 acres, born in town May 8, 1835, on farm of 145 acres; wife Caroline Rogers, of Beekman, married Nov. 6, 1856. Father, Elias Phillips, was son of John R. Phillips of Wappinger's Falls.
- Polhemus Rev. Cornelius H., p o Hopewell Junction, pastor of Reformed church, born in Middlebush, N. J., settled in Dutchess county in December, 1880; wife Lizzie W. Reed of Cranbury, N. J., married June 3, 1868. Educated at Rutgers' college and New Brunswick seminary, called to this charge Nov. 21, 1880.
- Quick Floyd, p o Johnsville, farmer and owner of vineyard, 135 acres, born in Westchester county June 22, 1834, settled in Dutchess county in 1871; wife Phebe C. Brett, of East Fishkill, married Nov. 23, 1859. Father, Isaac P. Quick, was son of Daniel Quick, who was justice of peace in 1808.
- Rapelje Lawrence C., p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 320 acres, born in New York city in 1826, settled in Dutchess county in 1843, has been supervisor two years, and justice sixteen years; wife Anna M. Horton, of this town, married in 1855; children four—John, civil engineer, Lawrence, Jr., Adrian, and Anna. Father, Daniel L. Rapelje, of New York city. One of the directors and organizers of the Dutchess & Columbia R. R., also one of the incorporators and directors of the Poughkeepsie Bridge Co., vice-president of the National Bank of Fishkill, and director of the Dutchess Mutual Insurance Co.
- Richards Jarvis W., p o East Fishkill, farmer, owns house and lot, born in East Fishkill, has been constable and deputy postmaster. Parents, James and Rhuanna Richards.
- Ryndes Morgan L., p o Hopewell Junction, farmer, 150 acres, born in Pleasant Valley Jan. 25, 1825, settled in this town in 1850, is excise commissioner; wife Deborah Townsend, of Union Vale; children one—Herbert G. Father, Elias Ryndes, was son of John Ryndes.
- Seaman Job, p o Stormville, farmer, 120 acres, born on same farm Jan. 16, 1806; wife Maria Martin, married Jan. 8, 1834, died July 8, 1879. Father, Job Seaman, came from Westchester county and settled here about 1800.
- Sprague Orry N., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 138 acres, born in Putnam county May 25, 1820, settled in Dutchess county in 1840, has been collector, town clerk, assessor and town auditor; wife Sarah A. Pulling, married Nov. 5, 1843; children three—Abram P., Henry C., and O. Daniel. Father, Levi Sprague.
- Sprague Abram P., p o East Fishkill, lawyer, born in town Aug. 27, 1817; wife Emma, daughter of Wm. H. Ingraham, of Troy, married Oct. 8, 1873. Abram P. was educated at Madison University, Hamilton, graduated in 1868, was admitted to the bar in 1871, has been associate editor of the Albany Law Journal, International Review, and other publications, is author of "New Science of Law" and a law dictionary, is secretary of the International Code committee of America, has been delegate to conferences on law of nations, in Europe, where he received a prize of \$1,000 for the best essay on international codification, in a contest with twenty-nine writers of Europe and America.
- Stout Abraham C., p o Johnsville, farmer, 75 acres, born in New York city December 9, 1833, settled in Dutchess county in 1838; wife Elizabeth Pierce, of this town, married Nov. 27, 1861; children two—Lewis H. and Ettie C. Parents Jacob B. and Martha (Charlock) Stout.
- Seaman Charles, p o Stormville, farmer, 135 acres, born in the town Jan. 1, 1821, has been town auditor; wife Louisa Ashby, of Dutchess county, married in 1847; children four—Wm. H., Ann Maria, George M., and Daniel. Father, Daniel, was son of Robert Seaman, who came from Westchester county.
- Sedore Ira, p o Hopewell Junction, railroad manager, owns house and lot, born in Wappinger's Falls Sept. 19, 1851, settled in this town in 1868; wife Catharine Bowns, born in this town, married in 1868. Parents were Charles and Sarah M. Sedore.
- Sherwood Peter M., p o Adriaance, civil engineer, owns 40 acres, born in Red Hook; wife Isaphine Storm, married Sept. 10, 1879. Parents Joseph and Mary B. Sherwood.
- Storm Charles A., p o Adriaance, farmer 23 acres, born in East Fishkill Sept. 18, 1815; wife Elizabeth B. Storm, married Jan. 24, 1872. Father, Charles G. Storm, was son of Col. John Storm.
- Storm A. Adriaance, p o Stormville, farmer, 200 acres, born in Wappinger's Falls Nov. 7, 1837, settled in this town in 1847; wife Lavinia Sherwood, born in Fishkill, married 1868; children one—Diana A. Father, Alfred, was son of Isaac, the son of Isaac, the son of Thomas Storm, from Tarrytown.
- Storm Thomas I., p o Stormville, farmer, 350 acres, born on this farm April 3, 1827, has been town assessor; wife Susan Arthur, of Orange county; children four living—Adrianna, Dorothy, Arthur and Walter. Father, Theodorius, who was son of Thomas I., whose father was one of the first settlers here.
- Storm John T., p o Adriaance, farmer, 115 acres, born in New Hamburg May 6, 1818, settled in this town in 1830; wife Susan Storm, married in 1841; children five living—Cornelia D., Isaphine, Zilpha S., Theodora and Catharine L. Father, Abram Storm, was son of Thomas G., son of G. Storm, one of the first settlers who came here from Tarrytown.
- Storm Wm. J., p o Stormville, farmer, 300 acres, born on same farm July 9, 1844; wife Isabella M. Harpel, of New York city, married Oct. 9, 1871; children two—G. Harpel and Ethel Margaret. Father, John V. was son of Abram Storm.
- Storm Wm. Pierre, p o Clove Branch, farmer and retired merchant, 190 acres, born in Freedom Plains Oct. 1, 1827; wife Susan M. Storm, married June 21, 1854; children six living—Clarence A., Walter S., Richard B., Wm. Pierre, Edward and John G. Father, Abraham S., son of Thomas Storm.
- Storm George, p o Clove Branch, farmer, 200 acres, born in this town Aug. 13, 1839; wife Emma Haight, born in Westchester county, married in 1868; children one—Maria Storm. Father Charles G. Storm, of this town.
- Tompkins James A., p o Farmer's Mills, Putnam county.
- Underhill Chas., p o Hopewell Junction, agent of N. D. & C. R. R. Co., born in New Hackensack July 28, 1853. Father, Dr. Anthony Underhill, mother, Charlotte Underhill.
- Van Vlack Abraham G., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 395 acres, born on same farm Feb. 21, 1801; wife Susan Anson, of this town, married in 1826, died Aug. 14, 1844; children two—George and Mary Elizabeth. Father, George, was son of Aaron Van Vlack.
- Van Wyck James, p o Johnsville, farmer, 414 acres, born on same farm Sept. 4, 1810; first wife Cornelia Ann Van Wyck, married Nov. 12, 1834; second wife Elizabeth M. Van Brunt, married Oct. 3, 1819; children two—Abraham and Richard T. Father, Abraham, was son of Dr. Theodorius Van Wyck, who was a member of the second and third provincial congresses, and whose father, Theodorius, was surveyor and original purchaser of a tract of 900 acres.
- Van Wyck Cornelius S., p o Fishkill Plains, farmer, 118 acres, born in Fishkill March 9, 1821, has been supervisor and assessor; wife Phebe Van Wyck, of East Fishkill, born March 9, 1823, married Oct. 14, 1846; children three—Robert, M., Stephen C. and Frank. Father, Stephen D., was son of Cornelius R. Van Wyck.
- Waldo John B., p o Johnsville, fruit grower, 150 acres, born on same farm June 3, 1846; wife Helen Brett, of this town, married in 1872; children five. Father, Wm. B., was son of Dr. Charles Waldo. This farm is said to be the last farm sold by the Indians to the whites.
- Warren Aaron, p o East Fishkill, farmer, born in this town Oct. 21, 1814; wife Cornelia Phillips, of Fishkill, married in 1869; children two—John and Charles. Parents Jonathan and Hetty (Stockholm) Warren.

- Weed George E., p o Patterson, Putnam county, farmer, 265 acres, born in South East Jan. 18, 1836, settled in town in 1856, has been collector; wife Susan Seaman, married Oct. 7, 1856; children three—Anna L., Willie G., Ella F. Father, Hendrick Weed.
- Wixon Dearborn, p o East Fishkill, farmer, 118½ acres, born in Putnam county Feb. 18, 1814, settled in Dutchess county in 1869, has been U. S. deputy census enumerator; wife Lovina Horton, of Putnam county, married April 14, 1864; children one living—Allie. Father, Nathaniel Wixon, was a son of John Wixon.
- Wixon Wm. H., p o East Fishkill, farmer, 118½ acres, born in Putnam county Sept. 8, 1810, settled in Dutchess county in 1869; wife Susan Horton, of Putnam county, married Dec. 14, 1865; children two—Isadore and Addie May. Father, Nathaniel Wixon.

FISHKILL.

- Aldridge Thomas, farmer and brick manufacturer, 307 acres, born in Orange county in 1818, settled in Dutchess county in 1851, has been assessor; wife Amelia A. Budd, married in 1865; children eight.
- Andrews James W., p o Matteawan, wool broker, born in Ulster county in 1823, settled in Dutchess county in 1844, died in 1859; wife Eliza Annan, married in 1847; children one—James E. Dr. Daniel D. Annan, born in Dutchess county in 1792, died in 1831; wife Margaret Brett.
- Benjamin F. R., p o Fishkill, general merchant, born in Dutchess county in 1808, owns a store, takes produce in exchange for goods; wife Helena Van Nostrand, married in 1865; children two—Cora and Frank.
- Blair Robert, p o Low Point, brick manufacturer and farmer, 100 acres, born in Orange county Feb. 22, 1819, settled in Dutchess county in 1875; wife Harriet Van Wart, of Rockland county, married in 1843; children six—Phebe, Hiram, Harriet E., Robert, Abbie and Annie. Robert Blair commenced the manufacture of brick in 1859 in Westchester county, and went to Haverstraw, where his present yard is situated, in 1863, and employs an average of forty men.
- Bogardus Samuel, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, retired builder, born in Fishkill Jan. 16, 1806; wife Phebe A. Schonten, born in 1806, married in 1828; children six living. Abram M. Bogardus, born in Dutchess county in 1771, died in 1859; wife Deborah Cook, born in 1774, died in 1836; children eight—three now living. Dominic Everardus Bogardus was born in Holland, married and emigrated to New York, and settled in Dutchess county about 1630.
- Britt Captain Walter, p o Fishkill Landing, prop. of Fishkill, Newburgh & Albany Steamboat Co., born in Fishkill in 1818, was founder and president of the First National Bank of Fishkill in 1862; wife Caroline A. Wiltsie, married in 1840. Peter Britt and James Wiltsie were both born in Fishkill.
- Brundage C. W., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, dealer in coal, cement, lime, hay and feed, born in Fishkill in 1830. John Place, of Brundage & Place, was born in Union Vale in 1838. C. W. Brundage commenced business in 1853; present firm was formed in 1868.
- Cary Isaac, p o Johnsville, retired farmer, 400 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1811; wife Eliza J. Washburn, married in 1840; children five. John I. Carey, born in Dutchess county in 1781, died in 1841. Joseph Carey, born in Rhode Island in 1750, served through the revolutionary war; children twenty-one—all of whom grew to maturity.
- Cary Thomas, p o Fishkill, farmer, 275 acres, born in Fishkill in 1814; wife Mary J. Morgan, born in 1829, married in 1848; children nine—William M., John T., Emeline, Jane E., Louise, Mary L., Howard W., Isaac E., Edward W. William Morgan, born in England in 1779, came to Dutchess county in 1826, died in 1858; wife Eliza Wiley, born in Dutchess county in 1801, married in 1827, died in 1857; children three.
- Cook J. Hervey, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, attorney and counselor at law, born in New Jersey, settled in Dutchess county in 1867.
- Davis David, p o Matteawan, born in Hartsville, Dutchess county in 1808; wife Lydia M. Schenck, born in 1811, married June 15, 1830, died in March 1865; second wife Ann S. White, married in 1867, died in Oct. 1871; third wife Sarah M. Brett, married in 1874; children one—Cornelia Brett.
- Dean James E., p o Fishkill, marble manufacturer, born in Fishkill in 1830, has been post-master and justice of the peace; wife Jerusha P. Hilliker, of Sullivan county, married in 1854; children four. William G. Dean, born in Pawling in 1795, died in 1850, was one of the early settlers. Ephraim Dean, born in Dutchess county in 1760, died in 1806.
- Dibble W. S., p o Matteawan, prop. of Dibble hotel, born in Litchfield, Conn., in 1812, settled in Dutchess county in 1874; hotel was built by him in 1877, is situated on Main street, and is in every way a first-class house.
- Dudley A. H., p o Brinkerhoffville, miller, and dealer in flour and feed, born in Putnam county, mill is one of the oldest in the county, and was built by the revolutionary soldiers.
- Dutchess Hat Works, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson.
- DuBois Peter C., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer, born in Fishkill in 1783, died in 1869, held several prominent town and county offices; wife Ann Simonton, of Fishkill, born in 1785, married in 1807, died in 1868; children seven—three living. Father, Peter Du Bois, born in Dutchess county, whose family was among the first settlers of Fishkill.
- Haight William H., p o Fishkill, farmer, 72 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1837; wife Caroline Kinney, married in 1873; children one—Laura E.
- Haight Jacob, p o Fishkill, farmer and fruit grower, 130 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1807; wife Sarah Hustis, of Putnam county, married in 1832; children four—William H., Susan A., James L., and Charles G. James Haight, born in Dutchess county in 1775, died in 1850, was a farmer. John Haight, born on same farm in 1741, died in 1836, was captain in the revolutionary army.
- Haver Jane E., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, owns bakery and ice cream saloon, was formerly Jane E. Yelverton, of Dutchess county, born in 1829, married in 1849; children four—Alvaretta, Frances F., Dora, and James H.
- Hustis H. H., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, attorney and counselor, born in Putnam county, settled in Dutchess county in 1853, was justice of the peace from 1859 to 1868, and supervisor in 1871.
- Hustis Theodore, p o Fishkill, farmer, born in Putnam county Jan. 16, 1805, died Nov. 5, 1853; wife Mary A. Brinckerhoff, born in Fishkill in 1805, married in 1837; children two—Elizabeth and May L. Derrick I. Brinckerhoff, born in Dutchess county, died in 1818. John Brinckerhoff, born in Dutchess county, was among the first settlers in Hopewell, and a farmer.
- Judson & Hancock, p o Matteawan.
- Judson Roswell S., p o Matteawan, liveryman, born in Connecticut, settled in Dutchess county in 1861. Judson & Hancock, proprietors of livery and sale stables. Cyrus J. Hancock was born in Massachusetts, and came to Dutchess county in 1856.
- Kittredge C. M., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, physician and surgeon, born in New Hampshire, settled in Dutchess county in 1870.
- Knapp Du Bois, p o Fishkill, born in Dutchess county in 1844, died in 1876, owned six acres in homestead; wife Mima Hopkins, married in 1866; children four.
- Knapp James H., p o Fishkill, farmer and fruit grower, 140 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1822; wife Jane E. Shaw, born in Dutchess county in 1828, married in 1843; children eight—H. Du Bois, Emily A., George B., William A., David I., Jennie A., Howard C., and Herbert C. Beverly Knapp, born in Dutchess county in 1781, died in 1858; first wife Mary Nelson; second wife Elizabeth Van Schick, born in 1799, married in 1820; children six. John Knapp, born in Connecticut, settled in Dutchess county, and was engaged in the revolution.
- Luyster Edmond, p o Fishkill, retired farmer, 350 acres, born in Fishkill in 1820; wife Catharine Storm, born in 1828, married in 1860; children two—Maggie and John S. John P. Luyster, born in Dutchess county in 1794, died in 1872; wife Margaret Myers, born in Dutchess county in 1792, married in 1814, died in 1871; children eight—three now living. Peter I. Luyster, born in Dutchess county. Father emigrated from New Town, Long Island.
- Mackin James, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson.
- McLaughlin David S., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, dealer in cigars and tobacco, born in Orange county in 1833, settled in Dutchess county in 1854, was appointed post-master in 1869, commenced business in 1858; wife Jane Hunt, of Dutchess county, married in 1857; children four—Mervin J., Frank, Augusta, and Walter.
- Martin Charles E., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, born in Dutchess county in 1843; partner in business, W. A. Baxter, born in Dutchess county in 1818; commenced business in 1860. Charles E. Martin entered the firm in 1871; general dealers in dry goods, groceries, clothing, boots and shoes, store situated corner of Main and Ferry streets.
- Mead James V., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer and brick manufacturer, 97 acres, born in Orange county in 1831, settled in Dutchess county in 1870; wife Mary A. Clark, born in Orange county in 1829, married in 1858; children six—Henrietta, Alvaretta, James A., Harry, Thomas A., and Sebastian. Commenced the manufacture of brick in 1866, at Dutchess Junction, established at Low Point in 1870, and employs an average of twenty-five men.
- Redman John, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, general plumber and gas-fitter, born in England in 1839, settled in Dutchess county in 1864; wife Susan Taylor, born in Yorkshire, Eng. in 1838, married in 1865; children one—Rhoda.
- Robinson Lyman, Matteawan, born in Greene county in 1823, settled in Dutchess county in 1861; wife Catharine McArthur, of Scotland, married in 1861; children three. Partner in firm of Falconer, Carroll & Co., of Matteawan National Felt Works. Stephen Van Rensselaer Robinson, born in Dutchess county in 1794, died in 1848; wife Julia Hinman, of Greene county, married in 1816; children twelve—five now living. Jasper Robinson, born in Massachusetts, settled in Dutchess county about 1775, and died in Greene county.

- Rogers Charles C., p o Fishkill, farmer, born in Fishkill in 1829; wife Hattie L. Cook, of Oneida county, married in 1863; children one—Charles D. Absalom Rogers, born in Putnam county in 1781, came to Dutchess in 1800, and died in 1860. He was a farmer.
- Rosa H. B., p o Fishkill, dealer in furniture, and undertaker, born in Dutchess county in 1829; wife Sarah B. South-eral, of Dutchess county, married in 1853; children three. John H. Rosa, born in Ulster county in 1893, came to Dutchess county in 1827, died Sept. 10, 1860, commenced business in 1827.
- Rothery John and William, p o Matteawan, manufacturers of files, John was born in France in 1821, and settled in Dutchess county in 1827. William, born in Matteawan in 1834, commenced business in 1858. John Rothery, born in Sheffield, Eng., in 1799, came to Dutchess county in 1827, died in 1858; wife Mary Ashorth, of Sheffield, England, married in 1830; children seven—six now living. John commenced business in 1835, giving employment to about forty-five persons, and was original founder of the file company.
- Rozell Harvey, p o Fishkill, farmer and graper, 93 acres, born in Fishkill in 1822, has been commissioner of highway; wife Jeanette Hunter, born in Dutchess county in 1823, married in 1849; children six. Robert Rozell, born in Dutchess county Aug. 16, 1791, died Nov. 10, 1825; wife Phebe Way, of Dutchess county, born Jan. 25, 1796, married Oct. 9, 1817, died Jan. 23, 1879; children four. Jeremiah Rozell emigrated from Germany, served under Washington in the Revolution, and settled in Dutchess county.
- Sargent Henry W., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, retired, born in Boston, Mass., in 1810, settled in Dutchess county in 1840; wife Caroline Olmstead, of New York city, married in 1839; children one—Winthrop, born in 1840.
- Schouten Stephen, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, dealer in undertaking and furnishing goods, born in Dutchess county in 1811, commenced business in 1837; wife Hattie J. Barbyte, of Dutchess county, married in 1832.
- Scofield Miles, p o Fishkill, farmer and fruit grower, 103 acres, born in Fishkill in 1827, has been assessor; wife Mary Vale, of Dutchess county, born in 1800; children one—Mary L., born in 1865. Ephraim M. Scofield, born in Dutchess county in 1797, died in 1878. Miles Scofield, born in Connecticut in 1770, came to Dutchess county about 1780.
- Scofield E. E., p o Fishkill, farmer and dairyman, 150 acres, born in Fishkill Nov. 27, 1836; wife Eliza G. Baxter, born in New York city in 1839, married in 1867; children two—Arthur E., born in 1869, and Almira B., born in 1873. E. M. Scofield, born in Putnam county in 1796, died in 1878; wife Catharine Phillip, of Dutchess county, born in 1802, married in 1837; children four.
- Seaman George A., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson.
- Smith Everett A., p o Matteawan, retired, born in Matteawan in 1812; wife Katy Mondar, of Orange county, married in 1862, died in 1877; children three; second wife Violet Gordon, of Scotland, born in 1814, married Oct. 11, 1877. Abraham Smith, born in Dutchess county in 1806, died in 1858; wife Ruth J. Robinson, born in Dutchess county April 15, 1810, married Dec. 8, 1830. Gabriel Smith, born in Dutchess county in 1740, died in 1838; children ten—four now living—the oldest about 90 years of age.
- Storm John V., p o Fishkill, retired farmer, 311 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1800, has been assessor, supervisor and justice of the peace; wife Jeannette E. Wooley, of Pleasant Valley, married in 1839; children seven. Abraham Storm, born in Dutchess county in 1771, died in 1850. Isaac Storm born in Tarrytown.
- Spaight J. W., p o Fishkill.
- Talbot Thomas, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, dealer in fish and oysters, born in England in 1811; wife Mary E. Parmlee, of Oneida county, married in 1868; children three Thomas, Walter and Susie.
- Talbot B. M., dealer in general fancy groceries, wines, fine brands of liquors, imported and domestic cigars, and tobacco, commenced business in 1869, and in 1876 erected a fine two-story house; born in England in 1837, settled in Dutchess county in 1866; wife Elizabeth Bates, of England, married in 1868; children three—Frederick, James and Willie.
- Tompkins Solomon, p o Matteawan, retired farmer, born in Dutchess county in 1810; wife Betsey Randall, of Delaware county, born in 1814, married in 1831; children ten—Lewis, Charles W., Emory L., William S., Henry B., Frank O., Edward, Ainslee, Jennie, and Rebecca. Solomon Tompkins, born in Putnam county in 1777, died in 1861; wife Elizabeth Hyatt, born in 1776, married in 1800, died in 1853; children nine—three now living.
- Teller James, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson.
- Underhill Samuel, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, dealer in groceries and provisions, born in Ulster county in 1820, settled in Dutchess county in 1841; wife Ruth C. Williams, married in 1852; children two.
- Van Amburgh Walter, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer, 60 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1830; wife Mary L. Nail, born in 1810, married in 1861; children one—Ermina. Robert Van Amburgh, born in Dutchess county in 1774, died in 1850; wife Freeclove DuBois, born in 1771, died in 1870; children eleven—six now living.
- Van Buren Lorenzo, p o Fishkill, farmer and brick manufacturer, owns homestead, born in Otsego county in 1811; settled in Dutchess county in 1861; wife Charlotte Compton, born in New Jersey in 1814, married in 1839; children five—Willis, Squire, Lucy, Lorenzo G., and Mary D.
- Van Voorhis William H., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer, born in Dutchess county in 1812; wife Ann E. Lestor, born in 1811, married in 1845. John Van Voorhis, born in Dutchess county in 1783, died in 1862, was son of Henry Van Voorhis.
- Van Wyck John C., p o Fishkill, born in Dutchess county in 1793, died June 2, 1867; wife Delia Griffen, born in Dutchess county Aug. 20, 1797, married April 7, 1814; children seven—four now living, Cornelius C. Van Wyck, born in Dutchess county April 28, 1763; wife Letitia Adrilance, born in Dutchess county in 1766, married May 3, 1786. Jacob Griffen, born in Dutchess county Sept. 17, 1764, died Dec. 28, 1799; wife Catharine Du Bois, born in Dutchess county May 8, 1771, married in 1790, died May 7, 1817; children three.
- Vorplanck William S., p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer, born in New York city in 1812; wife Hannah B. Newland, married in 1837; children seven.
- Vorplanck Samuel, p o Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, farmer, 800 acres, born in Fishkill in 1810; wife Anna Rogers, of New York city, married in 1879. James D. Ver Plank, born in Dutchess county in 1805; wife Julia A. Caverly, of Dutchess county, married in 1835; children three.
- White Charles D., p o Fishkill, farmer 470 acres, born in Greene county in 1837, settled in Dutchess county in 1844; wife Mary A. Haynes, born in Rensselaer county in 1839, married in 1859; children five—George C., Milo J., Annis, Charles H., and Albert. George C. White, born in Dutchess county in 1803, died in 1859; wife Annis Yeomans, of Greene county, born in 1807; children one—Charles D.
- Wood I. C., p o Fishkill, nurseryman and florist, born in Fishkill in 1840; wife Emma Moran, born in Ontario county in 1840, married in 1875. Joseph J. Wood, born in Fishkill in 1828; wife Rebecca Vernol, of Dutchess county.
- Wooley Susan S., p o Fishkill.

HYDE PARK.

- Blauvelt Rev. Cornelius R., p o Hyde Park, pastor of Reformed church, born in New York city May 6, 1813, settled in this county in Sept. 1880, and is editor of the "Christian Intelligencer;" wife Aurelia Sage, born Nov. 10, 1814, married April 16, 1838; children two—Addie Aurelia, born Feb. 28, 1849, and Mary Sage, born Sept. 24, 1872. Father, David T. Blauvelt, wife Adella Williams.
- Bodenstein Henry, p o Staatsburgh, manufacturer of ice tools, born in Germany in 1832, settled in Dutchess county in 1863; wife Antoinette Podralsky, married in June, 1878; children one—Clarence H. Father John H. Bodenstein.
- Bodenstein J. G., p o Staatsburgh, manufacturer of ice tools, born in Germany in 1850, settled in Dutchess county in 1863; wife Louisa Hess, born in New York city, married in Nov., 1873; children one—Frederick. Father John H. Bodenstein.
- Burnett Henry K., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 80 acres, born in Clinton Sept. 21, 1827; wife Helen A. Losee, born in Washington. Father, John Burnett, born in LaGrange, son of John Burnett, whose father, John Burnett, settled in LaGrange about 1730.
- Cady Rev. Philander K., p o Hyde Park, rector of St. James parish, born in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 23, 1825, settled in Dutchess county in Sept. 1846, and took charge of Christ church in Poughkeepsie, where he continued rector nine years, was graduated from Woodward college, Cincinnati, and from the theological seminary of the Protestant Episcopal church of New York city, was ordained in July, 1850, received degree from Columbia college, has been rector of Grace church, West Troy N. Y., Newark, N. J., and others; wife Helen S. Hamilton, married June 11, 1863; children two.
- Carhart Daniel H., p o East Park, dealer in general merchandise, owns 219 acres of land, born in Clinton, is postmaster and first U. S. revenue collector; wife Charlotte C. Friggs, born in Clinton, married Oct. 5, 1854; children two living—Edward W., and George R. Parents, Richard and Catherine Carhart.
- Carter Israel N., p o Hyde Park, edge tool manufacturer, born in Hyde Park in June, 1820, has been collector, constable, and trustee of fire district ten years; commenced business in 1847. Parents Robert S. and Maria Carter.
- Coxhead John T., p o Hyde Park, manufacturer and dealer in furniture, church furniture a specialty, born in Poughkeepsie in 1852, is county secretary of J. O. of G. T., was D. G. W. C. T. in 1873 and 1874. Father John F. Coxhead, of Poughkeepsie, and his five sons are in the same business.
- Cronk Nathaniel T., p o Staatsburgh, farmer, 30 acres, born in Westchester county in 1809, settled in Dutchess county in 1811; wife Aurelia Hall, of Union Vale; children seven living. Father, Dennis Cronk.

- Cummings** Michael, p o Staatsburgh, station and express agent, born in Ireland Sept. 29, 1822, settled in Dutchess county in 1847, owns 160 acres of land, was first station and express agent in the place, commencing Oct. 1, 1851; wife Hannah Hale, married in 1852; children six living. Father, Edward Cummings.
- Cudner** Harra B., p o Hyde Park, dealer in hard lumber, born in Patterson Jan. 27, 1821, owns 25 acres of land; wife Maria J. Horton, born in Union Vale, children eight living—three sons and five daughters. Parents Phillip and Maria Cudner.
- Delamater** Frederick, p o Hyde Park, wagon manufacturer, born in Hyde Park, is town clerk, manufacturer of all styles of wagons and sleighs, is also engaged in general repairing business. Parents Benjamin E. and Amelia Delamater.
- Finan** M. J., p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 80 acres, born in Ireland in 1831, settled in Dutchess county in 1876; wife Jane Wynn, of Ireland; children six—Joseph, Peter, Mary, Ann, Jane, and Patrick. Parents, Rodger and Mary Finan.
- Fitchett** John W., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 150 acres, born in Poughkeepsie in 1815, has been assessor; wife Marietta Frost, born in Pleasant Valley; married in 1841; children four—George R., Myers, Sarah Frances, and Anna. Father, James Fitchett, son of Isaac Fitchett.
- Fraleigh** Wm., p o Pleasant Plains, born in Rhinebeck Jan. 14, 1809, farmer, 54 acres; wife Catherine Sleight, born in Pleasant Plains; children eleven living. Father, Peter Fraleigh, a native of the town of Rhinebeck.
- Greene** Eugene, p o Hyde Park, dealer in stoves, tin, and hardware, born in Fishkill in 1818; wife Libbie Valentine, of Poughkeepsie, married in 1872; children one—Grace A. Father, Henry Greene, was a native of Matteawan.
- Haviland** Henry Joseph, located in Hyde Park a homestead of 133 acres in 1867, born in Beekman Sept. 24, 1829, married Sept. 20, 1856, to Phebe Underhill; children two—John J., born Nov. 11, 1858, Benjamin H., born Nov. 11, 1861, Beekman, son of John, born Oct. 9, 1787, married Oct. 7, 1809, to Elizabeth Sudlow, died Oct. 7, 1874, of Haviland Hollow; son of Thomas, born Oct. 9, 1771, married Tamer Miller in 1765, died March 31, 1827, of Rye, Westchester county; son of Benjamin, born in 1698, married Charlott Park, grand-daughter of Daniel and Charlott LeStrang, New Rochell, exiled Huguenots from Paris, France, about 1685. Children of Benjamin and Charlott—Benjamin, Roger, Thomas, Daniel, Solomon, Isaac, John, Sophia, Charlott, Abigail, Sarah, Mary, Althea, of Rye. Benjamin Haviland, Jr., purchased in town of Rye 400 acres of land in 1711; five boys—Benjamin, Thomas, Solomon, Ebenezer, Isaac. Benjamin Haviland, Sr., wife Abigail, five children—Benjamin, Adam, John, Abigail, and Bathia, of Flushing, L. I., 1698, one of the pioneers. Phebe Underhill Haviland born in town of Clinton, March 21, 1829, died Feb. 8, 1880, daughter of David Underhill, born May 25, 1792, married Feb. 21, 1815, to Hannah, daughter of Peter Hatfield, died July 1, 1841; son of Jacob, born March 6, 1761, married Oct. 19, 1786, to Anna Conklin, died May 27, 1839; son of Jacob and Amy Hallock; son of Jacob and Mary Underhill, died Dec. 25, 1682; son Capt. John Underhill, who married Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Field, of Flushing, L. I., three sons—Abraham, Isaac, Jacob. Landed in Massachusetts in 1630, died in 1672. According to M. De Cerville, the distinguished Norman antiquarian, the Haviland family derived its surname from an important Neustrian fortress, so called, situated on the river Saire, three flights of an arrow above Saire Point, that is Barleur in Normandy, at a very remote period. The earliest mention of the castle of Haviland is to be found in the Roman De Rou, a chronicle by Robert Wace, of the Isle of Jersey, who wrote in 1150. One of the earliest names recorded is Robert Baron De Haviland in 1130. William Baron De Haviland, from the parish of Golle Ville, Normandy, accompanied Richard Coeur De Lion to Palestine in 1191. This family record represents twenty succeeding generations classified from dates on record.
- Henderson** Oliver S., p o East Park, farmer, 167 acres, born in Poughkeepsie Dec. 21, 1827, settled in town in 1871; wife Laura De Noe, born in Ulster county, married Dec. 8, 1873; children one—Teresa. Parents, Adam and Maria Henderson. Grandfather, Samuel Henderson.
- Herrick** Timothy, p o Staatsburgh, farmer, born in New Hampshire in 1836, settled in this county in April, 1857, was supervisor in 1873 and 1874, and auditor five years; wife Elizabeth Muldoon, born in Ireland, married in 1858; children five. Father, N. B. Herrick, a native of New Hampshire.
- Hughes** Miles, p o Staatsburgh, dealer in general merchandise, born in Staatsburgh in 1836, has been justice of the peace; wife Emily Pier, of Red Hook; children three living, Pier, Edwin, and Emily. Father, Christopher Hughes.
- Irish** A. L., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 110 acres, born in Hyde Park Feb. 12, 1817; wife Irene U. Irish, of Pleasant Valley; children one—Amos. Father, Humphrey Irish, grandfathers, Philip Irish, and Isaac Wood, great-grandfather, Sylvanus Wilber, came from Rhode Island in 1790, and settled, lived and died on the same farm.
- Kendrick** Wm. H., p o Staatsburgh, superintendent of Knickerbocker Ice Co. at Staatsburgh, born in Ulster county June 14, 1830, settled in this county in 1855, and owns 75 acres of land; wife Margaret M. Traver, of Hyde Park, married in 1854. Parents Richard and Phebe Kendrick, residents of Ulster and Dutchess counties.
- Kipp** William A., p o Staatsburgh, farmer, 225 acres, born in Rhinebeck Dec. 28, 1823; wife Serena Kipp, of Rhinebeck; children five. Father, Jacob Kipp, son of Culbus Kipp.
- Lamoree** Nathaniel, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 165 acres, born on present farm Dec. 4, 1810; wife Lorintha Morehouse, born in Milan, married in 1810. Father, John Lamoree, was a resident on the same farm.
- Lattin** Lount, p o Pleasant Plains, farmer and poultry raiser, born in Orleans county May 21, 1812, settled in this county in 1869; wife Rosilla Morehouse, of Hyde Park, married in 1838; children three—Austin, Bertha, and Ezra. Father, Joseph A. Lattin, a native of Pleasant Valley, and son of Nathaniel, who was son of Benjamin Lattin.
- Marquat** Darwin G., p o Hyde Park, custom and merchant miller, born in Clinton in 1817, is excise commissioner; wife Anna Eliza Marquat. Father, John P. Marquat, son of Peter Marquat.
- Marshall** John A., p o Hyde Park, farmer, 123 acres, born in Pleasant Valley Nov. 21, 1835, has been supervisor of the town two years; wife Almira D. Culver, born in Hyde Park, married Sept. 24, 1862; children five. Father, Isaac P. Marshall, formerly supervisor of Pleasant Valley, where he died in 1870.
- Marshall** Edward H., p o Pleasant Plains, farmer, 160 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1836, is supervisor and assessor, and has been highway commissioner; wife Susan Mary Van Wagner, married in 1862; children one—Atherton D., died Nov. 18, 1875. Father, Henry S. Marshall, a native of Hyde Park, died April 16, 1853.
- Marsh** Elliott W., p o East Park, farmer and manufacturer of mill-stones, 80 acres, born in Connecticut in 1820, settled in this county in 1865, has been justice of the peace; wife Julia H. Fraleigh, of Rhinebeck, married in 1843; children two living—Noble G., and Jennie. Father, George M. Marsh, a native of Connecticut.
- Northrop** Chas. W., p o Hyde Park, station agent of N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. and express agent for American Express Co., born in Stockbridge, Mass., July 22, 1836, settled in this county in 1863, opened first Western Union, and first Atlantic & Pacific telegraph office at Rhinebeck, has been vestryman of St. James church; wife Phebe A. Cunningham, of Greens county, married in 1861; children seven living. Father, Abel C. Northrop, of Litchfield, Conn.
- Nelson** Joel, p o East Park, resident gentleman, owns 208 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1814; wife Martha Turretin, of Ireland, married in 1837; children one—James H., who was married to Sarah E. Barr. Father, Hiram Nelson, was a son of Reuben, the son of Theophilus, the son of Francis, a brother of Polycarpus Nelson, the original owner of the tract of 1300 acres.
- Pearsall** Samuel H., p o Staatsburgh, farmer, 170 acres, born in New York city in 1819, settled in this county in 1859, has been highway commissioner; wife Julia A. Hopkins; children four living. Father, Henry Pearsall.
- Reynolds** James, p o Staatsburgh, gardener, born in Ireland in 1820, settled in this county in 1860; wife Margaret Riley, died Aug. 5, 1871; children three—Wm. H., John L., and Rosanna.
- Russell** James, p o Staatsburgh, merchant and postmaster, owns 8 acres, born in this county June 25, 1825, has been supervisor and assessor; wife Julia Williams; children four. Father, James Russell, a native of Massachusetts.
- Schouten** Richard A., p o Staatsburgh, butcher and dealer in meat, born in East Fishkill in 1835, has been collector of this town two terms; wife Laura J. Velle, daughter of Henry Velle, deceased, married in 1857; children five living—Charles H., Alice L., Lora J., Richard Underhill, and Sterling Bird.
- Schryver** John H., born in Hyde Park, died in 1854, aged 25 years; wife Rachel B. Rymph, (daughter of John Rymph) p o Poughkeepsie, married in 1846; children three living—John P., Sarah J. Simpson, and Susie M.
- Schryver** David H., p o Staatsburgh, farmer, 118 acres, born on this farm Jan. 22, 1819; wife Margaret E. Stroit, of Rhinebeck, married in 1843; children three living—John R., Augustus L., and Hettie A. Father, David D. Schryver.
- Schryver** Albert B., p o Hyde Park, manufacturer of boots and shoes, born in Rhinebeck March 31, 1826, has been supervisor and town clerk, and is now town auditor; wife Lola Hadden, of Hyde Park, married Dec. 9, 1847; children ten living. Parents, Henry B. and Mary Ann Schryver, the former a native of Rhinebeck, and the latter of Hyde Park.
- Seaman** Wm. H., p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 118 acres, born in town Dec. 6, 1825; wife Jane M. Wixson, daughter of Noah and Alsada Wixson, of Poughkeepsie, married in 1851; children four—Emma E., Frank W., William W., and Chas. H. Parents, Wm. and Mary Seaman.
- Seaman** Jacob I., p o East Park, farmer, 76 acres, born on present farm April 8, 1836; wife Laura A. Wood, daughter of Wm. T. and Hannah S. Wood, married in 1860; children four—Walter, Edward, William, and Herbert. Parents, William and Mary (Guldersleve) Seaman.

Sheldon Benjamin T., p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 300 acres, born on present farm, which has been in possession of the family sixty-five years; wife Catherine Ann Sherwood, of Red Hook, married in 1859; children seven. Father, Benjamin Sheldon, born in 1791, is now living.

Smith Uriah B., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 101 acres, born in Hyde Park Oct. 26, 1816; wife Harriett, daughter of Nicholas and Freevola Winne, born Nov. 16, 1816, married Oct. 7, 1838; children one—Laura Winne, born Oct. 10, 1877. Father, James B. Smith, native of Hyde Park, mother, Esther Smith, native of Pleasant Valley.

Smith James B., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 150 acres, born in Hyde Park Dec. 7, 1818; wife Esther VanWagnen, married Oct. 18, 1842; children two—Uriah B., and Maturin E. Father, Benjamin L., son of Uriah, son of Jacob, son of Isaac, son of Jacob, son of Isaac, son of Abraham, son of William Smith, who came from Gloucester, Eng. about 1636, and settled in Boston. Isaac Smith, born Sept. 9, 1722, settled in America in 1769.

Stickel F. E., p o Staatsburgh, blacksmith, born in Otsego county in 1831, settled in this county in 1835, has been justice of the peace eight years; wife Margaret Cole, of Rhinebeck, married in 1850; children seven—five sons and two daughters. Father, John N. Stickel, of Red Hook.

Stoutenburgh Jas. H., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, born in Ulster county Feb. 22, 1838, settled in this county in 1857; wife Ellen Budd, married Feb. 3, 1869; children two—Henry L. and Bessie Stoutenburgh. Father, Harmon, son of James Stoutenburgh.

Tompkins Rev. Edward, p o Poughkeepsie, owns 180 acres, born on present farm May 30, 1830, preached at Tivoli First Baptist church and others, and supplied for ten years; educated at Madison University, commenced preaching July 7, 1857, ordained in 1859; wife Sarah Clark, of Red Hook, married Nov. 30, 1859. Father, Elias Tompkins, was born, and died, on the same farm. He represented his town in the board of supervisors.

Uhl Stephen, p o Staatsburgh, Vine Hill vineyard, owns 11 acres, born in Staatsburgh in Nov. 1811, engaged in the hardware business in Poughkeepsie from 1828 to 1850; wife Hannah Mulford, married in 1837; children one—Erskine Uhl. Father, Frederick Uhl, a native of this county. Farm has been in the family since 1776.

Van Wagener E. G., p o Hyde Park, retired, born in this county in 1807; wife Sarah Humphrey, of Pleasant Valley; children four. Father, Gilbert, son of Evert Van Wagener, a native of Pleasant Valley.

Wallace David, p o Staatsburgh, farmer, 12 acres, born in Clinton; wife Gertrude Pawling; children four—Carrie, John Alvah, Sarah E., and Lovina. Father, John Wallace.

Westervelt Casper, p o Staatsburgh, fruit farmer, 50 acres, born in Poughkeepsie July 5, 1816, has been deputy assessor of Internal Revenue U. S. A., and is now assessor; wife Hannah Butts, born in Washington, married in 1840; children four living. Father, Cornelius C., son of Casper, son of Cornelius Westervelt, from New Jersey, who came to town about 1770.

White William A., p o Staatsburgh, supt. of Dr. Lee place, owns 87 acres, born in England May 29, 1830, settled in this county in 1870, supt. of place nine years; wife Hoster Millard Hutton, born in England, married in 1860; children two living—Edith Anna and Samuel William. Father, Henry Charles White, of England.

Wigg Gerard M., p o Crum Elbow, farmer and dairyman, 150 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1826; first wife Mary Jane Wood, second wife Maria VanKeuren; children two—William Henry and Minerva J. Father, William Henry Wigg, native of Hyde Park.

Wilber Henry K., p o East Park, farmer, 280 acres, born on present farm, has been supervisor and highway commissioner. Father, Oliver Wilber, of this town, died July 21, 1861.

Wilbur George, p o Van Wagner, farmer, 200 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1820; wife Mary Dorsey, of Poughkeepsie; children three living—George, Thomas D. and Grace E. Father, Sylvanus Wilbur, native of Rhode Island.

Zeft Jacob, p o Hyde Park, saloon and billiard parlor, born in Province Wertenburgh, Germany, settled in this county in 1851; wife Wilhelmina Eisel, of New York city, married in 1859; children four—August, Charles, William and Albert Zeft.

LAGRANGE.

Ackerman Wm. M., p o LaGrangeville, wagon manufacturer and farmer, 90 acres, born in Paterson, N. J. in 1827, settled in this county in 1853, has been overseer of poor; wife Mary L. Colwell of Dutchess county, married in 1853.

Alley Henry, p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 116 acres, born in this county in 1811, has been assessor; wife Esther A. Haught of Hyde Park, Dutchess county, married in 1871; children four. Father, James Alley, born in this county in 1805, died in 1872, farmer; wife Martha B. Washburn, born in this county in 1812, married in 1836; children three.

Harmore Edward, p o Moore's Mills.

Brown W. H., p o Manchester Bridge.

Billings Isaac V., p o Billings, partner of Billings Stove Co., owns homestead, born in Dutchess county in 1823; wife Susan Storm of Dutchess county, married in 1860. Cortland I. Billings, born in 1845 Daniel Billings, born in this county, died in 1872. John Billings was one of the early and most prominent settlers of the town first wife Susan M. Cord, born in this county, married in 1811; children one; killed in 1856 by falling from a wagon.

Burhans Edwin, p o Pleasant Valley.

Burhans G. H., p o Pleasant Valley.

Clapp Peter B., p o Manchester Bridge, farmer, 125 acres, born in this county in 1812, has been assessor and town clerk; wife Sarah E. Pells, born in this county, married Dec. 15, 1835; children two—Isaac C., born in 1839, Mary P., born in 1841. Father, Isaac B. Clapp, born in this county July 1, 1786, died in 1837; wife Phebe Berry, born in this county Aug. 11, 1790, married Nov. 29, 1809, died May 15, 1861; children six living. Jesse I. Clapp born in Scotland, came to Nova Scotia and from there to Dutchess county in 1774 or '5, died in 1822; farmer; children four daughters and one son.

Clark Allen M., p o Moore's Mills.

Cornell John, p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 200 acres, born in La Grange in 1817; wife Catharine Baker, born in Beekman, married in 1842, died in 1877; children three—John, Sarah and Susan A. Father, James Cornell, born in LaGrange in 1750, died in 1821. Grandfather, John Cornell, came from Long Island at an early day.

Dean Mrs. H., p o Noxon.

Divine R. C., p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 158 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1810, was elected assessor in 1877; wife Mary E. Ingraham, born in this county in 1843, married in 1866; children two—Irving and Augusta.

Dorland W. E., farmer and cattle dealer, 60 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1824; wife Mary Palmer, born in Dutchess county in 1828, married May 12, 1847; children three—Irving P., born 1855, Charles L., born in Dec., 1848, Frank M., born Oct. 12, 1859.

Downing S. L., p o La Grangeville.

Dutcher Daniel V., p o Freedom Plains.

Fink Dr. Austin T., p o Freedom Plains, physician and surgeon, born in Westchester county, Nov. 16, 1813, settled in this county in 1860; wife Elizabeth Pudney, of Dutchess county, born in 1819, married Mar. 3, 1875.

Flagler Isaac P., p o Poughkeepsie.

Flagler P. D., p o Poughkeepsie.

Genung Joseph V., p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 111 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1815, has been town clerk; wife Mary D. Gregory, of New York city, married in 1871; one child—Annie M., born in 1875. Father, Joseph Genung, born in Fishkill in 1812, died in 1863.

Gibson Richard H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Hart William H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Haviland Anna, p o Freedom Plains.

Howard James, p o Poughkeepsie.

Howard John D., p o Poughkeepsie.

Janner, Wm. K., p o Noxon.

Johnston Walter, p o Noxon.

Lauer Philip, p o Noxon, farmer, 79 acres, born in Germany 1823, settled in this county Jan. 10, 1851; wife Catharine E. Dreishman, born in Germany in 1831, married in 1855; children seven—Mary H., Clara, Catharine L., Bertha J., Phillip H., Augusta A. and Eldora.

Lawrence Abram B., p o Poughkeepsie.

Monfort Charles, p o Noxon, farmer, 180 acres, born in Fishkill in 1821; wife Phebe Tompkins of Dutchess county, married in 1850, died in 1872; one child—Richard T.; second wife Esther Tompkins, married in 1877. Father, Jacob Monfort, born in this county in 1800; died in 1871; farmer.

Monfort John A., p o Pleasant Valley.

Moore Alfred H., p o Moore's Mills.

Pettit James S., p o Freedom Plains.

Phillips Sylvanus, p o Pleasant Valley.

Phillips Warren, p o Moore's Mills.

Potter Thomas H., p o Noxon, farmer, 60 acres, born in this county in 1793, died Aug. 8, 1859, held several important offices; wife Margaret A. Luyster, born in this county in 1799, married Feb. 11, 1816; children ten, five now living. Amelia M. Potter, born in Dutchess county in 1823. Harriet H. Potter, born in 1817, is now Mrs. Dean.

Potter George, p o Billings, farmer, 270 acres, born in LaGrange in 1820; wife Susan B. Weeks, of Dutchess county, married in 1841; children two—Joseph, born Dec. 3, 1847, was married to Esther Sedgwick, of Poughkeepsie in 1877, and Mary Potter, born Oct. 1, 1851. Joseph Potter, born in Rhode Island in 1787, came to this county in 1792, died in 1862; farmer; children two. Was brother of Alonzo and Horatio Potter, now Bishops.

Shear Abraham, p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 228 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1815. John C. Shear, born in this county in 1811; wife Catharine Pierce of Dutchess county, married in 1876; one child—Anna, born in 1878. Father, John C. Shear, born in Dutchess county in 1779, died in 1825; wife Margaret Cornell, of Dutchess county, born in 1781, married in 1799, died in 1848; children seven, five now living—Ann, Catharine E., John C., Abraham and Sarah M. Israel Shear, born in Dutchess county in 1752, died 1825, farmer. Great-grandfather, John Shear came from Germany, one of the first settlers in the county.

y
h
y
d
i
b
a
y
n
rn
ad
st
in
et
nd
ht
y.
in
lit
om
40.

Shepard W. B., p o Poughkeepsie.
 Sherman Arthur, p o Poughkeepsie.
 Skidmore James W., p o Moore's Mills.
 Sleight Peter R., p o Poughkeepsie.
 Smith Lewis, p o Noxon.
 Smith Robert H., p o Manchester Bridge, farmer, 132 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1813, has been commissioner of highways; wife Loretta A. Smith, born in Dutchess county, married in 1874; children four. Father, Thomas H. Smith, born in county in 1813, died in 1876.
 Stringham James A., p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 100 acres, born in LaGrange February 28, 1831, has been supervisor two terms; wife H. Louisa Vervallin, born in Dutchess county, married in 1856; children four—Edward B., John T., Anna L., and Mary F. Father, Daniel Stringham, born in Dutchess county in 1792, died in 1811; first wife, Elizabeth Barbyte, born in Dutchess county in 1797, died in 1828; children four; second wife Jemima Ally of Dutchess county, married in 1833, died in 1857; children one—James A.
 Storm John W., p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 182 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1826, has been supervisor and assessor; wife Annis Clapp of Dutchess county, married in 1852. Father, William Storm, born in Dutchess county in 1798; wife Elizabeth Roorem of Long Island, married in 1819; children two—Abraham and John. Abraham Storm born in LaGrange about 1769, died in 1819; his father was one of the early settlers in town from Holland.
 Swade Johnson, p o LaGrangeville, farmer, born in LaGrange, Dutchess county, May 21, 1818; wife Elma Dean, born in Dutchess county, married in 1843; three daughters—Annis, born in 1845, Francisella, born in 1849, and Mary Swade, born in 1862.
 Swade Abraham, p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 230 acres, born in LaGrange in 1787, died in 1862; wife Sarah Johnson, born in this county in 1791, married in 1817, died in 1872; children four—Catherino A., Sarah M., Susan, and Johnson. Father, Richard Swade, born in this county in 1761, died November 10, 1832; wife Rachael Swade was born in Dutchess county in 1778, died in 1872. Peter Swade the great-grandfather was one of the earliest settlers in the town of LaGrange, purchased the present farm of Catharine A. and Susan M. in 1789, died in Canada. Homestead has been in the family ninety years.
 Titus Robert H., p o Poughkeepsie.
 Tanner William K., p o Noxon, farmer, 135 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1827; wife Caroline H. Tanner of this county, married in 1856; one child—Charlie M. Father, Martin H. Tanner, born in this county in 1800, died in 1878; wife Jane Hagaman, of Dutchess county; children three. William B. Tanner, born in Dutchess county in 1791, died in 1849; wife Sarah Snyder, born in Dutchess county in 1801, married in 1825.
 Tompkins Joseph, p o Pleasant Valley.
 Tompkins Brundage, p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 90 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1811; wife Elizabeth V. Ackerman, born in Dutchess county in 1811, married in 1861. Father, Richard Tompkins, born in this county in 1798, died in 1872; children eight.
 VanBenschoten Henry, p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 211 acres, has been supervisor, clerk, &c.; wife Mary Vervallin, of Dutchess county, married in 1857; children four—Annie, born in 1859, Louise, in 1862, Elias T., in 1867, John E., in 1870. Father, Elias T. VanBenschoten, born in this county December 22, 1783, died aged 86 years.
 VanBenschoten Elias, p o LaGrangeville, farmer, 155 acres, born in LaGrange in 1826; wife Sarah L. F. Wooster, of New York city, married in 1875; children three—Clara Wooster, Emma L. Wooster, Anna J. Wooster, all adopted. Father, Tonnis VanBenschoten, born in Dutchess county October 9, 1755, died December 22, 1835, farmer. Grandfather, Elias VanBenschoten, born in this county. Old homestead purchased in 1718.
 VanKleeck Andrew J., p o Manchester Bridge.
 VanKleeck Monfort J., p o Noxon, farmer, 100 acres, born in LaGrange in 1822, has been assessor for several years and collector; wife Margaret A. Ostrander, born in Dutchess county in 1828, married December 31, 1845; children eight—Mary E., Sarah A., Alice O., Kate B., Della, Emeline, Norah M., and Cora E.
 Velle James L., p o Freedom Plains.
 Velle Melissa J., p o Freedom Plains.
 Wright Thomas, p o Arthursburgh, farmer, 332 acres, born in LaGrange in 1823, has been town superintendent of public schools five years; wife Phebe Rogers, born in Beekman, married in 1849; children eleven. Father, Lewis Wright, born in Dutchess county in 1801; first wife, Maria Vermilyea, born in Dutchess county in 1801, married in 1821, died December 30, 1827; two children; second wife, Zillah Anderson, born in Dutchess county, married in 1828; children four, three living.
 Warren W. J., p o Noxon.

MILAN.

Ackerman Rev. Jesse, p o Milan, pastor of M. E. Church, born in Ulster county in 1818, settled in this county in 1830, president of Bible Society; wife Mary A. Falkner, of Ulster county, married in 1873; children three. Father born in Ulster county, mother still living there; has been in ministry eight years.
 Allendorf George, p o Milan, farmer, 160 acres, born in Dutchess county June 25, 1815, has been commissioner and assessor; wife Catharine E. Stall, married in 1835; children six. Father, Nicholas Allendorf, born in 1776 in Red Hook; wife born in 1778. Philip I. Stall born in Milan Sept. 21, 1718. Annie Cookingham born in Milan Nov. 19, 1789.
 Allendorf Peter E., p o Milan, farmer, 85 acres, born in Rensselaer county March 12, 1850, settled in this county April 1, 1859; wife Adella Cookingham, of Rhinebeck, married Feb. 25, 1875; one child.
 Case Rensselaer, p o Milan, merchant, owns house and store, born in Clinton in 1811, has been town clerk and justice for twenty years; wife Charity Cramer, of Schoharie, married in 1832.
 Cole Catharine, p o Jackson Corners, merchant, born in Columbia county May 1, 1820, settled in this county in 1844, owns 129 acres of land, married in 1844; children four living; husband, Peter Cole.
 Cookingham Isaac, p o Milan, farmer, born in Milan in 1814; wife Phebe White, of Milan, married in 1869; children six by first wife. Father, Daniel G., son of George Cookingham, born in this county.
 Cornelius Jephth W., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 120 acres, born in Stanfordsville in 1829; wife Eliza A. Haines, born in Milan in 1833, married in 1851; children six living. William Haines, born in 1807, still living.
 Case Sackett L., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 200 acres; born in Milan Nov. 25, 1850, has been commissioner of highways; wife Ida B. Palmer, of Stanford, married Jan. 16, 1872; children three.
 Cornelius Alfred M., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 200 acres, born in Stanfordsville Dec. 26, 1830, has been assessor six years; wife Louise Rowe, of Milan, married about 1859; two daughters. Father, Matthew Cornelius, born in Stanfordsville in 1803. Grandfather born in Long Island.
 Feller Henry A., p o Jackson Corners, farmer 267½ acres, born in Red Hook in 1821, has been supervisor and assessor six years, married in 1845; children nine, four boys, five girls.
 Fero Eli, p o Rock City, shoemaker, born in Red Hook in 1822; wife Eliza M. Camfield; children three living; first wife Almira Sickle, married in 1851; children three. Father, Peter Fero, born in Red Hook in 1783, died in 1858.
 Ferris Charles, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 200 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1859, has been inspector of election two years; wife Minerva Herrick, of Pine Plains, married in 1876; one child—John Herrick, of Pine Plains.
 Fulton Elisha E., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, born in Milan in 1821, has been inspector of election and justice of the peace; wife Margaret Smith, of Columbia county, married Dec. 16, 1860; children three living. Father, Ephraim Fulton, born in 1781, died in 1856; wife Susanna Fellow, born in Columbia county in 1782, died in 1863. Grandfather, John Fulton, settled on same farm in 1765, died in 1833, aged about 93 years.
 Fulton Isaac, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 200 acres, born in Milan April 13, 1819, has been assessor and justice of peace; wife Elizabeth Snider, of Red Hook, married in 1848; one child—Benjamin R. John Fulton, Jr., born in 1776. Father, John Fulton, came from Ireland about 1771.
 Huffman, R. A. V., p o Rock City, hotel proprietor, owns two acres, born in Rensselaer county in 1823, settled in this county in 1825; wife Josephine Ham, born in Columbia county in 1812, married in 1862; children four. Father, George N. Huffman, born in 1790; wife born in 1791.
 Hedges J. D., p o Jackson Corners, farmer, 170 acres, born in Milan in 1810, has been commissioner of highways.
 Hicks George, p o Milan, farmer, 116 acres, born in Pine Plains March 1, 1818; wife Cynthia Acker, married Sept. 5, 1841; one child.
 Hicks, C. D., p o Milan.
 Herrick Walter, p o Milan, physician, born in Milan in 1820; wife Ellen Sherwood, of Pine Plains, married in 1850; children two.
 Husted Adelbert L., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 200 acres, born in Milan in 1841; wife Susan L. Thomson, of Stanford, N. Y., married Oct. 5, 1865; children three.
 Jackson Ferris, p o Milan, farm laborer, born in Milan in 1856. Father, Henry Jackson.
 Link Jeremiah, p o Milan, miller, 23 acres, born in Milan March 14, 1821, has been commissioner of highways two terms, assessor one term; wife Catharine N. Hicks, of Milan, married in 1853; one son—Alfred I., aged 19 years.
 Morehouse Ezra L., p o Rock City, deputy sheriff, born in Milan in 1838, has been justice of peace and constable; wife Phebe Thom, born in 1838, married March 14, 1860; one daughter. Grandfather born in Bridgeport, Conn., came to this county in 1803.

Pells Alfred, p o Jackson Corners, farmer, 263 acres, born in Milan in 1831, has been commissioner four terms, is now assessor; wife Julia Slickel, born in Columbia county in 1841, married October 11, 1862; one son, Jeremiah.

Phillips Jacob, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 180 acres, born in Milan in 1841; wife Amelia C. Vosburg, married in 1865; children two.

Reid Eliza C., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 368 acres, born in Milan in 1806; husband, Leonard Rowe, was supervisor one term and justice of peace, married in 1827; children four.

Rowe Horatio, p o Milan, farmer, 150 acres, born in Milan, Jan. 3, 1835, has been assessor and supervisor.

Rust William, p o Milan, clothier and farmer, 140 1/2 acres, born in London, England, in 1806; settled in this county in 1835; wife Ellen Post, born in Kingston, Ulster county, married in 1840. Father and mother died in England before 1835.

Scales Catherine H. (Quick,) p o Milan, farmer, 161 acres, born in Rhinebeck in 1820, married in 1841; five sons, three living; husband William Schooler; one son Congregationalist minister, one at home, one in Ohio. Settled in this county in 1840; settled in Thorndale in 1861, and now owns that village with the exception of a grist mill.

Schultz Isaac A., p o Rock City, farmer and miller, born in Milan in November, 1823, married in 1852; children three. Stephen T. Davis, father of wife, born in New York city in 1800.

Scobe Frank, p o Milan, farmer, born in Ohio December 2, 1860, settled in this county in 1864; wife Mary E. Stall of Milan, married in 1870.

Shoemaker William E., p o Rock City.

Schultz John G., p o Rock City, farmer, born in Milan in 1811; wife Elizabeth Columbia, married in 1853.

Stickle John M., p o Elizaville, Columbia county, farmer, 100 acres, born in Red Hook in 1821, has been supervisor; wife C. Squire of Stanford, Delaware county, married June 6, 1839; one daughter. Father, Peter Stickle, born in Red Hook, John I. Stickle, born Feb. 20, 1774, subject of King George III. of England.

Sweet Pedro, p o LaFayetteville, farmer and peddler, born in Milan December 25, 1845, has been inspector of election two terms and town clerk, married in 1879; children three, by first wife. Father, Jerome Sweet, aged 60 years, farmer, owns 96 acres in Milan.

Teator Uriah, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 307 acres, born in Milan in 1825, has been supervisor two terms; wife Emeline Boice, of Red Hook, married June 23, 1853; children eight. Mrs. Boice living in Clermont, Columbia county.

Thorne John, p o Milan, farmer, 165 acres, born in Milan in 1832. Father, Robert E. Thorne, born in 1798; children four—three daughters, one son. Mother living at age of 84 years.

Vosburgh Frank, p o Rock City, farmer, 86 acres, born in Red Hook in 1851, ex-cise commissioner one term; wife Della F. Stall, of Green Bush, married in 1873; children three. Father, Martin Vosburgh, died about 1870; mother living with Charles in Stanford, aged about 82.

Witherwax Isaac H., p o Milan, farmer, 83 acres, born in Clinton in 1838; wife Louise J. Hendricks, of Rhinebeck, married May 21, 1859; children two, living.

Wilbur Henry, p o LaFayette, farmer, born in Milan in 1806; wife Mary Ann Cookingham, of Milan, married in 1818; children three. Father, Jephtha Wilbur, born in Rhode Island, died at age of 80 years; wife Elizabeth Mosier.

Yeomans John, p o LaFayetteville, farmer, born in Milan in 1806, has been justice of peace twenty years, and commissioner; wife Margaret Ann Morris, born in Milan in 1808, married in 1828; children four living. Father and mother were Scotch.

NORTH EAST.

Barton L. L., Colman Station, farmer, 141 acres, born in Columbia county in 1834, settled in this county in 1860, has been commissioner; wife Henrietta Pulver, born in 1834, married in 1860; children three.

Beach Nathan C., p o Millerton, merchant, born in this county in 1840; wife Alice Wheeler, born in Sharon, Conn., in 1852, married in 1869.

Bryan David, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 400 acres, born in North East in 1819, has been supervisor, justice of peace, assessor, and inspector of election; wife Cornelia Wilson, born in this town in 1825, married in 1867; first wife Ann L. Sackett, married in 1851, died in 1858.

Bryan Isaac, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 240 acres, born in North East in 1815, has been commissioner and assessor; wife Mary Hoffman, born in Pine Plains in 1827, married in October, 1861; children two. Grandfather was among the first settlers in this part of the county.

Campbell James, p o Iron Junction, merchant and farmer, 200 acres, born in Columbia county in 1810, settled in this county in 1855, member of N. Y. Stock Exchange; wife Lizzie Parker, of Florida, married in 1869; children six. Mr. Campbell is a member of the N. Y. Mining Exchange.

Campbell Eliza, p o Millerton, farmer, 151 acres, born in Columbia county in 1813, settled in this county in 1855; husband John Campbell, of Massachusetts, married in 1835, died in 1866; children five.

Clark George, p o Millerton, farmer, 700 acres, born in North East in 1818, has been supervisor.

Clark Hiram, p o Millerton, farmer, 400 acres in old homestead, born in North East in 1821; wife Mary Riter, born in Pine Plains in 1821, married in 1847; children two.

Clark Henry, p o Millerton, farmer, 280 acres, born in this county in 1808; wife Betsy Ann Wheeler, born in this town, married in 1836, died in 1870.

Couch Hattie E., p o Mount Riga.

Collins Kate, p o Colman Station, farmer, 212 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1835; husband William Collins, married in 1859, died in March 1878; children one. Mrs. Collins now occupies the homestead occupied by his grandfather.

Crum George E., p o Millerton, farmer, 100 acres, born in Litchfield county, Conn., in 1815, settled in this county in 1845, is now supervisor and justice of peace; wife Emily A. Clark, born in town, married in 1839; children five.

Finch James, p o Millerton, merchant, born in Columbia county in 1827, settled in this county in 1848, has been town clerk two terms. Aug. 3, 1860, the store of Mr. Finch was entered by masked men, himself and Clark bound, and a large amount of valuables taken.

Frink George S., p o Irondale, manufacturer of pig iron, born in Litchfield county, Conn. in 1815, settled in this county in 1878.

Grey W. B., p o Millerton, merchant, born in Pine Plains in 1832, has been postmaster at Millerton; wife Charlotte A. Card, born in Columbia county, married in 1866; children five.

Guernsey Mrs. L. E., p o Sharon Station, farmer, 200 acres, born in this town in 1811; husband Samuel J. Guernsey, of this county, married in 1859, died Dec. 4, 1876; children four. Mrs. Guernsey occupies the old homestead occupied by Mr. Guernsey's father.

Guernsey John S., p o Sharon Station, farmer, 159 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1822, has been commissioner of highways; wife Julia A. Jamba, born in this county in 1825, married in 1843; children four.

Hamblin Myron, p o Millerton, farmer, 310 acres, born in county in 1808, has been assessor several terms, and commissioner; wife Rachel A. Tripp, married in 1841; children four.

Hamblin David, p o Millerton, farmer, 333 acres, born in Columbia county in 1811, settled in county in 1858; wife Sarah Rowe, born in Pine Plains in 1817, married in 1822; children three.

Hamilton J. E., p o Shekomeko, wagon manufacturer and farmer, 130 acres, born in Rhinebeck in 1818; wife Anna Weaver, born in Rhinebeck in 1815, married in 1840; children seven. One son served in last war, and lost an eye in the service.

Harris Joseph, p o Millerton, merchant tailor, born in Germany Dec. 18, 1853, settled in this county in 1871; wife Lena Kantrouch, born in Germany in 1860, married in 1879; children one.

Hawley Cyrus F., p o Millerton, merchant, born in Sharon, Conn. in 1811, settled in this county in 1869; wife Matty Brown, born in this town in 1836, married in 1873; children one.

Holley Josiah A., p o Millerton, retired, owns 6 acres land, born in Ancram, Columbia county, in 1808, settled in this county in 1867; wife Isabella Mills, born in this county, married in 1876.

Kerley J. D., p o Winchells, farmer and physician, over 220 acres, born in Red Hook in 1827; wife Sarah E. Card, born in Monroe county, married in 1857; children four. Graduated at University of New York city in 1850, practiced as surgeon at hospital.

Lloyd H. G. & C. E., p o Boston Corners, teacher and farmer, 212 acres, born in this town, C. E. in 1833, H. G. in 1833; latter has been overseer of poor; wife Alida A. Deyo, born in Columbia county in 1837, married in 1861. Wife of C. E., Sarah A. Porter, born in Columbia county in 1836; children one.

McElwee Daniel B. p o Shekomeko, farmer and drover, 163 acres, born in North East in 1857, has been collector for his town.

McGhee George, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 30 acres, born in Scotland March 28, 1825, settled in this county in 1848; wife Catherine Rockefeller, born in Columbia county, married in 1851. Mr. McGhee has in his possession a powder-horn which was made in 1762.

Merwin S. T., p o Colman Station, farmer, 282 acres, born in this county in 1827, has been assessor; wife M. L. Dewey, born in Madison county in 1830, married in 1856; children seven.

Miller Hugh, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 25 acres, born in Ireland in 1825, settled in this county in 1844; wife Anna Wood, born in Ireland, married in 1848.

Paine J. R., p o Millerton, dealer in hardware, and farmer, born in this county in 1831, owns 212 1/2 acres, has been assessor; wife Anna M. Fries, born in this town, married in 1872, died Sept. 5, 1879; children four.

Pulver J. W., p o Millerton, in the bottling business, born in this county in 1830; wife Abbey Middlebrook, born in this county in 1830, married in 1852; children two. Ancestors were early settlers in the county.

f
a
s
n
J.
ed
ta

n
is
sh
A.
as
ra
an
76,

sh-
rn
ive
ing
ith
nd

es,
of
in
n in

in
and
1831,
Jos.

1856;
d in
1812,

Berk-
unty
1820,
y in
unty
nard
1841,

Wash-
Nova
unty
born
G.
born
r and
oldest
orn in
Sweet
d, and
wright
y day,
dren—
ebe, in
y built
s, from
in 1840.

- Prichard James L., p o Shekomeko, physician, born in Hyde Park in 1810, has been commissioner of highways, and physician of the board of health. Graduated at the College of physicians in New York, studied with Dr. Hoosick there.
- Rogers Hiram, p o Boston Corners, farmer, 740 acres, born in North East in 1815, has been supervisor, commissioner of highways, and assessor; wife Catherine Vosburgh, born in Columbia county in 1825, married in 1819; children three. Hiram occupies the homestead occupied by his father and grandfather.
- Rowe W. E., p o Millerton, farmer, 333 acres, born in this county in 1843; wife Maryette Hamblin, born in Columbia county, married in 1871; first wife Rachel M. Webster, married in 1867, died in December 1869.
- Senigo John, p o Boston Corners, farmer, 150 acres, born in Italy in 1848, settled in this county in 1870; wife Elizabeth Coon, born in Columbia county, married in 1850, children four.
- Shannon P., p o Shekomeko, farmer, 167 acres, born in Ireland in 1820, settled in this county in 1818, has been excise commissioner; wife Mary Morrison, born in Ireland in 1830, married in 1853; children three.
- Sheldon Collins, p o Millerton, lawyer, born in Columbia county in July, 1839, settled in this county in 1863, is now surrogate; wife Maria Pulver, born in this county in 1840, married in 1867; children two.
- Sornborger P., p o Millerton, farmer, 300 acres, born in North East in 1828; wife Sarah M. Sackett, born in Stamford in 1830, married in 1850. Grandfather was among the early settlers of this county.
- Stillman S., p o Millerton, physician, born in Litchfield county, Conn. in 1811, settled in this county in 1817; wife Sophia R. Isham, born in Connecticut in 1813, married in Sept. 1839; one daughter. Graduated in Pittsfield, Mass. in 1837, studied with Benj. Welch, of Norfolk.
- Tripp Hiram, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 231 acres, born in town of Washington in 1811, has been justice of the peace; wife Elizabeth Arnold, born in same town in 1820, married in 1847; one son. Grandfather, Samuel Tripp, was among the early settlers.
- Tripp Sylvester, p o Millerton, jeweler and watchmaker, born in Schoharie county in 1837, settled in this county in 1865; wife Charity L. Elin, born in this county, married in 1867; children three. Ancestors were early settlers.
- Trowbridge Alexander W., p o Millerton, farmer, 700 acres, born in North East in 1803, has been commissioner of highways; wife Sarah Rudd, born in this county in 1815, married in 1834; children seven; first wife Sarah Clark, married in 1824, died in 1842.
- Vroman Clarence E., p o Irondale, farmer, 293 acres, born in this town in 1858; wife Ellen D. Pierce, born in Connecticut, married in 1880. Mr. Vroman's farm is the same as occupied by his father.
- Webster John M., p o Millerton, farmer, 300 acres, born in North East in 1832; wife Sophronia V. Potley, born in Cortland county, married Jan. 16, 1870; children two. Same homestead as occupied by father.
- Webster Cynthia A., p o Millerton, farmer, 330 acres, born in this town in 1837; husband Ira B. Webster, of North East, married in 1862, died May 18, 1872.
- Willson I. R., p o Colman Station, farmer, 310 acres, born in North East in 1827; wife Elizabeth Conklin, born in North East in 1825, married in 1852; children two.
- Winegar W., p o Colman Station, wagon manufacturer and farmer, 230 acres, born in this town in 1853; wife Stella Case, born in this town in 1858, married in 1877; one daughter. Great-grandfather was one of the first settlers in the oblong valley.
- Winchell H. B., p o Millerton, farmer, 320 acres, born in North East in 1810, has been deacon in Baptist church and supt. of Sunday School; wife Vienna L. Rowley, born in Massachusetts in 1811, married Nov. 4, 1867; children four.
- Allen Horatio M., p o Pawling, retired farmer, 160 acres, born in Pawling in 1800; wife Hannah Allen, born in this county in 1806, married in 1830; children two—Gideon and Mary, now Mrs. Asa Corbin. Father, Gideon Allen, born in Pawling in 1761, died in 1831. His father, Ephraim Allen, born in Dartmouth, Mass. in 1725, settled in this county in 1750, died before 1800.
- Allen Gideon, p o Pawling, farmer, 200 acres, born in Pawling in 1823; wife Carrie Haynes, born in this county in 1839, married in 1856; children three—May, born in 1866; Amelia, born in 1869, and Howard, born in 1873.
- Arnold J. J., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Pawling in 1847; wife Ida A. Dodge, born in Pawling in 1816, married in 1850; children one—Christiana D., born in 1872.
- Arnold Thomas J., p o Pawling, physician, surgeon and farmer, 300 acres, born in Oneida county in 1811, settled in 1846; wife Cornelia Dodge, born in this county in 1843; married in Jan. 1875; children one—Nellie M., born in 1878.
- Arnold A. H., p o Pawling, farmer and stock raiser, 317 acres, born in this county Sept. 1, 1830; wife Mary J. Cowl, born in this county in 1829, married in 1858; children two—Arthur, aged 21 years; Grace, 18 years. Benjamin F. Arnold, born in this county in 1867, died in 1874, physician, surgeon and farmer.
- Arnold W. H., p o Pawling, farmer, 320 acres, born in Pawling in 1837, has been commissioner of highways. John J. Arnold, born in Pawling in 1847; wife Ida Dodge, of Pawling, born in 1818, married in 1870; children one—Christy D., born in 1872.
- Baker Harry, p o Patterson, Putnam county, farmer, 130 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1817, has been assessor fourteen years; wife Rebecca Jane Denton, born in Monroe county in 1819, married in 1838; children five—George, Emery, James H., Leslie, David.
- Baldwin Charles H., p o Patterson, Putnam county, farmer and dairyman, 115 acres, born in Putnam county in 1837, settled in this county in 1878.
- Baldwin J. E., p o Pawling.
- Beach John J., farmer, born in Sullivan county in 1811, settled in this county in 1837; wife Phoebe Jane Ett, born in this county in 1811, married in 1836; children three—Sarah, Julia A., Ella.
- Banks Charles, p o Pawling, farmer, 77 acres, born in this county in 1855; wife Emma Ogden, born in 1856, married in 1878. Emery Banks, born in Westchester county in 1820, came to this county in 1836; wife Sarah Sprague, born in Pawling in 1821, married in 1839; children fourteen.
- Bennett Simeon, p o Pawling, farmer, born in Pawling May 25, 1807, died Feb. 6, 1880; wife Rhoda Staples, born in this county Aug. 12, 1812, married March 18, 1845; children four—Eliza Jane, born in 1847; Sally Maria, in 1839; Catherine Ann, in 1843; Mary D., in 1846. Lavert Baker was born in 1867. Charles Brownell, born in Pawling in 1831; wife Sarah M. Bennett.
- Brownell William, p o Poughquag, born in Pawling in 1831; wife Polly Van Scoy, born in Pawling Nov. 31, 1834, married in 1859. John J. Prout, born in Pawling May 5, 1835; wife Eliza J. Bennett, married in 1860. William Prout, born in Sharon, Conn. in 1808, died in 1878; wife Caroline Brownell, born in this county in 1818, married Jan. 21, 1831; children five.
- Brownell Sarah, p o Poughquag.
- Campbell Duncan, p o Pawling, owns 300 acres land, born in Pawling in 1836, has been assessor; wife Amanda Ferris, born in Pawling in 1810, married in 1837, died in 1848; children five; second wife Chloe Allen, born in Pawling in 1817, married in 1850, died in 1869. Archibald Campbell, born in this county in 1769, died in 1817; children ten.
- Chapman Richard, retired teacher, carpenter and joiner, born in Dover Jan. 1, 1840, has been town clerk and supt. of schools several years; wife Sarah Wheeler, born in Dover in 1814, married in 1831; children five—Francis, Jane A., Sarah Louisa, Perry W., Emma M. John Chapman, born in 1779, died in 1815; wife Catherine Gibbs, born in Connecticut in 1785, died in 1860; children four—two now living.
- Chase Elmer, p o Pawling, farmer, 210 acres, born in Putnam county in 1817, settled in this county in 1840; wife Malvina Cummings, born in Connecticut in 1837, married in 1860; children one—Martha E., born in 1866. Alvin Chase, born in Dutchess county in 1779, died in 1853, farmer, and justice of peace for forty years.
- Corbin Asa B., p o Pawling, general carriage and wagon manufacturer and undertaker, owns 68 acres land, born in Pawling in 1816, was supervisor in 1860; wife Mary Allen, born in Pawling in 1835, married in 1859; children one—Grace M., born in 1866.
- Corbin Isaac L., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Dutchess county in 1851; has in charge about 800 acres; wife Jennie Sherman, born in Dutchess county in 1851, married in 1872; children two—Albert, born in 1873, Charles, born in 1875.
- Corbin A. W., p o Pawling, farmer and supt. of ore bed, born in Putnam county in 1822, has been supervisor two terms; wife Julia Ann Beardsley, born in Connecticut in 1824, married in 1841; children two—Isaac L. and Ann Eliza. Isaac Corbin, born in Dutchess county in 1794, died in 1878, blacksmith and farmer.

PAWLING.

- Cowl Orlando J., p o Pawling, farmer, 11¹/₂ acres, born in New York city in 1825, settled in this county in 1850; wife Phebe Beardsley, born in Dutchess county in 1835, married in 1858.
- Dodge Labon, p o Pawling, farmer, 225 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1811; wife Eliza Birch, born in Kings county in 1850, married in 1870.
- Dodge Edwin B., p o Pawling, farmer, 145 acres, born in this county in 1831, has been collector and commissioner of highways; wife Annie E. Corbin, born in 1831, married in 1874; children one—Albert E. John B. Dodge, born in this county in 1819, died in 1861; wife Julia Allen, born in 1821, married in 1842.
- Dodge Archibald, p o Pawling, born in Dutchess county in 1810, owns 520 acres; wife Ruth Crawford, born in Pawling in 1812, married in 1840, died in 1843; one child—Labron; second wife Maria Haynes, born in this county in 1819, married in 1845; one child—Cornelia. Father, Newell Dodge, Jr., born in 1781, died in 1873, farmer.
- Dutcher J. B., p o Pawling, born in this county in 1830, has been supervisor, member of assembly and senator; wife Christina Dodge, born in Pawling in 1839, married in 1860; one child—John G., born in 1865.
- Ferguson Isaac V., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Matheawan in 1840; wife Phebe Alley, born in this county in 1842, married in 1865; children two—Alice, born in 1867, Irving, born in 1870. Farrington Ferguson, born in this county in 1786, died in 1831; wife Miss M. Vermyea, born in this county, died in 1811.
- Ferris Elmore, p o Pawling, dealer in grain, flour and feed, born in Otsego county in 1837, settled in this county in 1854; wife Mary Jane Holmes, born in Pawling in 1850, married in 1869; children three—Carrie M., born in 1872, Harriet E., born in 1876, James H., born in 1878.
- Ferris Oliver, p o Pawling, farmer, owns 40 acres, hires 230 acres—born in Pawling in 1817; wife Mahala A. Slocum, born in Pawling in 1855, married in 1873; children two—Ralph Waldo, born in 1876, Julia Ann, born in 1878. Harmon Ferris, born in Pawling in 1808, died May 10, 1871; wife Sarah D. Weed, born in Dutchess county in 1812, married in 1834; children five—J. William, Mary, Perry, Oliver, Ophelia A.
- Gould David R., p o Pawling, retired merchant and farmer, 110 acres, born in Sharon, Conn., in 1820, settled in this county in 1858, died in 1873, was supervisor in 1862 and member of Legislature in 1869; wife Frances M. Akin, born in Pawling in 1825, married in 1850; children two—David R., born in 1858, Beulah F., born in 1860. Wife's father, Daniel D. Akin, born in Pawling in 1796, died in 1866; wife Sally Howard, born in Pawling in 1798; married in 1821; children two.
- Haynes Albro A., p o Pawling, farmer, 221 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1813; wife Sarah Orton, born in Dutchess county in 1814, married in 1842; one child, now dead.
- Haynes Richard H., p o Pawling, retired farmer, 131 acres, born in this county in 1812, has been supervisor two terms and collector; wife Sophia Jennings, born in Conn. in 1817, married in 1835; children four—Caroline, born in 1839, Phebe J., born in 1845, Sarah, born in 1850, John L., born in 1853. Father, Andrew Haynes, born in Pawling in 1782, died in 1856; his father, born in Pawling in 1762, died in 1842, farmer.
- Haight C. J., superintendent of Valley Pond ore mine, born in this county in 1816; wife Jane E. VanVoorhis, born in Fishkill in 1819, married in 1839; children five—Henry E., aged 29 years, Abraham V., aged 37 years, Joseph T., aged 33 years, Edward S., aged 27 years.
- Hoag Charles A., p o Pawling, farmer and freight officer, 210 acres, born in Pawling in 1822. Sanford Hoag, born in Dover, died Oct. 21, 1868, aged 70 years; wife Mahala, born in Pawling, married Jan. 10, 1832, died Jan. 22, 1870. Archibald Wilcox, born in this county in 1809, died 1849; wife Rebecca Ann, born in this county in 1807, married in 1830; children seven.
- Haran Michael, p o Pawling.
- Holmes Lewis, p o Pawling, farmer, 175 acres, born in Westchester county in 1823; wife Margaret Barnes, born in Putnam county in November, 1822, married in December, 1843; one child—Phebe C., married to Randolph Acker, of Westchester county, in 1871. Father, John Holmes, Jr., born in Westchester county, April 20, 1782, came to Dutchess county in 1827, died Jan. 13, 1862; wife Rachel Scofield, born in Westchester county, May 13, 1782, married May 2, 1803, died Jan. 20, 1853; children eight, four now living.
- Holmes Joseph, p o Patterson, Putnam county, farmer and dairyman, 270 acres, born in Westchester county in 1815, settled in this county in 1827; wife Mary E. Weed, born in this county in 1811, married in 1845; children three—John, aged 31; Ebenezer B., 28; Martha A., 26. Grandfather, John Holmes, born in Westchester county, came to this county in 1827, died in 1836 at the age of 87 years.
- Jacobs R. A., p o Pawling, justice of the peace, owns home- stead, born in New York in 1812, settled in this county in 1871; wife Ophelia P. Morgan, born in Fairfield county, Conn., in 1812; married in 1862; children two—Minnie A., Evangeline.
- Kirby Clark, p o Quaker Hill, retired farmer, 200 acres, born in Pawling, February 16, 1791; wife Charlotte Hungerford, born in 1813, married in 1833; children three—Carrie A., Helen K., Fannie. Father, George Kirby, born in Rhode Island in 1757, came to this county in 1780, died in 1831; seven children, of whom Clark is the only one living.
- Leach Lillius C., p o Pawling, housekeeper, born in Ulster county.
- Leach Martin V., p o Pawling, farmer, 160 acres, born in Columbia county in 1839, settled in this county in 1842. Father, Moses W. Leach, born in Leach Hollow, Conn., in 1798, came to this county in 1827, died in 1848; wife Phebe Akin, born in Dutchess county in 1801, married in 1827, died in 1858; children six, three now living—Peter, born in 1828; Lillius, in 1810; Martin, in 1839.
- Merwin W. J., p o Pawling, general merchant, in firm of Merwin & Holmes, born in Connecticut in 1836, settled in this county in 1862, has been supervisor two terms and postmaster in 1880; wife E. C. Vanderburg, born in Dutchess county, married in 1873; one child—William.
- Miller Alfred, p o Pawling, owns 200 acres of land, born in Pawling in 1800; wife Isabelle Matilda Graham, born in Bridgeport, Conn., in 1804, married in 1838. Her father, George Graham, born in Scotland, emigrated in 1797, settled in Stratford, Conn.; wife Ann McCay, of Scotland.
- Olmstead F., p o Pawling, boot and shoe manufacturer, born in 1838, settled in this county in 1859; wife Christina Birch, born in Pawling in 1843, married in 1862; children two—Herbert, born in 1863; Henry J., in 1875.
- Osborn Robert H., p o Dover Plains, farmer, 70 acres, born in Putnam county in 1821, settled in this county in 1858; wife Helen Agard, born in Dover, married in 1862, died in 1878; one child—Addie M.
- Osborn Richard T., p o Pawling, farmer, 300 acres, born in Pawling in 1817; wife Ruby Hoag, born in Dover in 1820, married in 1842; children three—Isaac D., born in 1848; William H., in 1852; Lydia J., in 1856. Father, Paul Osborn, born in this county in 1782, died in 1867; wife Jermina Titus, born in Long Island in 1780, married in 1806, died in 1860; children two—William and Richard. Grandfather, Isaac Osborn, born in Danvers, Mass., in 1753, came to this county in 1774, died in 1819; wife Mary Irish, born in Pawling.
- Pearce Nathaniel, p o Pawling, retired farmer, 170 acres, born in Pawling April 5, 1819, has been assessor; wife Julia A. Ferris, born in Otsego county in 1816, married in 1858. Henry Pearce, born in Pawling Sept. 15, 1768, died Feb. 8, 1838. William Pearce, born in Providence in 1745, came to this county in 1760, died in 1813.
- Pepper Nehemiah, retired farmer, 50 acres, born in Sherman, Conn., July 5, 1791, settled in this county in 1792; wife Minerva Peet, born in Anemia June 2, 1806, married March 17, 1838; one child—Ann J.
- Pierce Joseph D., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Westchester county in 1857, settled in this county in 1859. Father, Joseph Pierce, born in Westchester county in 1825, died in 1859; wife Phebe T. Irish, born in this county in 1833, married in 1850; children three—Joseph D., Henry, born in 1859, Annie S., born in 1855.
- Prout James, p o Poughquag.
- Slocum Thomas J., p o Pawling, farmer, 270 acres, born in Pawling in 1800, died in 1842, was town clerk several years; wife Elizabeth W. Hiller, born in Dutchess Co. in 1809, married in 1839; wife's grandfather was first person married in the Friend's church, on Quaker Hill, built in 1766.
- Stedwell Milan, p o Pawling, farmer, 167 acres, born in Pawling in 1828, has held all town offices and member of board of excise; wife Mary Gardner, born in New Milford, Conn. in 1836, married in 1854; children two—Merton, aged 16 years, Carrie, aged eight years.
- Stevens Baldwin D., p o Pawling, retired farmer, born in Dover in 1829, has been assessor and supervisor; wife Julia Dutcher, born in Dover in 1835, married in 1855; children two—David D., aged 23 years, Ida E., aged 15 years.
- Taber George K., p o Pawling, retired farmer, 114 acres, born in Pawling in 1822; wife Charlotte Field, born in Pawling in 1826, married in 1846; children three—Gilbert F., Martha A., Alicia H. Jonathan A. Taber, born in this county in 1799, died in 1869, farmer. William Taber, born in this county in 1761, died about 1835.
- Taber William Henry, farmer, drover and stock dealer, born in this county in 1825, has been supervisor, justice of peace and assessor, elected in 1877; wife Catharine Flagler, born in Beckman in 1827, married in 1853, died in 1855; children two—Eliza, aged 37 years, Amelia, aged 25 years; second wife Elizabeth Thomas, born in this county in 1824, married in 1859, died in 1874; children three—George A., aged 30 years, Nellie F., aged 19 years and Charles W., aged 16 years.
- Toffey Egbert M., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Pawling in 1820, has been assessor, elected in 1878; wife Emily Chase, born in Putnam County, married in 1862.
- Toffey George A., p o Quaker Hill, owns 650 acres, born in this county in 1811; wife Mary D. Cook, of Po'keepsie, born in 1811, married in 1837, died in 1876; children five. Father, Daniel Toffey, born in Pawling in 1790, died in 1853.

Toffey John, Jr., p o Pawling, farmer and merchant, 40 acres, born in Pawling in 1786, died in 1867, was postmaster several years on Quaker Hill; wife Esther H. Akin, born in Pawling in 1797, married in 1814, died in 1879; children three, two now living. Father, John Toffey, Sr., born in Long Island Nov. 11, 1753, died in Feb. 1792.

Taber Gilbert F., p o Pawling, farmer, 236 acres, born in Pawling in 1816; wife Mary B. Allen, born in this county in 1819, married in 1868; children three—Harriet A., Hannah K. and Charlotte T.

Taber George P., p o Pawling, farmer, 285 acres, born in Pawling in 1787, died Feb. 1870; wife Helen M. Akin, born in Pawling in 1809, married in 1831; one son—Phillip F., born in 1810.

Townsend John, born in Putnam county in 1821, settled in this county in 1867; wife Sarah E. Dykeman, born in Putnam county in 1830, married in 1860; children two—Fannie and George.

VanSeoy Abel, p o Pawling.

Weed John C., p o Patterson, Putnam county, farmer, 215 acres, born in this county in September, 1819; wife Sarah M. Burch, born in Ulster county, married in 1850 and died; second wife Sarah A. Merritt, born in Putnam county in 1835, married Nov. 19, 1875. Father, Ebenezer Weed, born in Stamford, Conn., in 1777, came to this county in 1780, died in 1845.

White Sewell, p o Pawling, manufacturer of farm wagons, and blacksmith, born in Pawling in 1831; wife Nancy Amy, born in this county in 1837, married in 1854; children three—William H., Sarah and Cora.

Whittick John B., p o Pawling, farmer and gardener, born in Germany in 1833, settled in this county in 1841; wife Sarah A. Utter, born in this county in 1823, married in 1861; children two—Mary B. and John. Abel VanSeoy, born in this county in 1808; wife Malinda, born in Pawling, August 5, 1813, married in 1832, died May 2, 1890; children three—David, born Sept. 15, 1834; Polly, Nov. 31, 1838; Phebe J., Aug. 13, 1848.

Wing Daniel, p o Patterson, farmer, 310 acres, born in Pawling in 1809, has been commissioner of highways. Elihu Wing, born in this county, Aug. 20, married in 1806, Abraham Wing, born in Dutchess county in 1771, died in 1846; wife Ruth Irish, born in 1781, married in 1805, died 1869.

Wing David I., p o Quaker Hill, farmer, 125 acres, born in Pawling in 1811; wife Mary Irish, born in Pawling in 1821, married June 30, 1847; children four—Elizabeth, Martha, Phebe P., Carrie.

Woodin Daniel P., p o Pawling, farmer, born in Pawling in 1813, died in March, 1870; wife Mary Jane Klump, born in Dutchess county in 1821, married in 1846; children four—Isabel, Daniel W., Arvine, Gertie B.

PINE PLAINS.

Hedges Mrs. Mary, p o Pine Plains, born in this town in 1822; husband Lewis D. Hedges, married in 1841, died in 1857.

Hensler William p o Pine Plains, wagon manufacturer, born in 1812, settled in this county in 1860; wife Julia A. Morgan, born in Columbia county, married in 1872; children one.

Hiserodt Lavinia, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 200 acres, born in this town in 1830; husband Bryant Hiserodt, married in 1846, died in 1856; children two.

Hoffman H., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 133 acres, born in this town in 1829; wife Mary Strever, born in this town in 1836, married Jan. 17, 1846; one son.

Hoag W. M., p o Pine Plains, station agent and telegraph operator, born in this town in 1838.

Hoag S. T., p o Pine Plains.

Hoysradt Lyman H., p o Pine Plains, botanist and teacher of natural science, born in Columbia county in 1819, settled in Dutchess county in 1849.

Hunting Edward, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 240 acres, born in this county in 1797, has been supervisor; wife Amanda Winans, born in this town, married in 1819; children three. One son was a major in the late rebellion.

Husted W. W., p o Pine Plains, produce merchant, born in this town in 1821, has been supervisor; wife Nancy L. Hunting, born in this town, married in 1848; children two.

Jordan W. B., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 271 acres, born in this town in 1819, is now supervisor; wife Mary E. Harris, born in Grand Rapids, Mich., married Dec. 28, 1870; children two.

Lasher Samuel A., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 225 acres, born in Columbia county in 1811, settled in this county in 1874; wife Ella Finklepaugh, born in Schoharie county, married in 1870; children two.

Mattice Abraham, p o Pine Plains, teacher, born in Schoharie county in 1832, settled in this county in 1879, clergyman and principal of academy; wife Martha O. Lindsey, born in New Jersey, married in 1862; children six.

McCurdy Angus C., p o Pine Plains, station agent and operator, born in New York city in 1811, settled in this county 1846, served in late rebellion four years; wife Eliza Bodenstein, born in Germany, married in 1870; children three.

More David F., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 430 acres, born in Delaware county in 1830, settled in this county in 1878; wife Sarah Hubbel, born in Honesdale, Pa., married in 1867; children four. Was in Christian commission in the late rebellion.

Parker H., p o Pine Plains, post-master, born in New York city in 1807, settled in town in 1833; has been town clerk and collector; wife Jeannette Holley, born in this county, married in April, 1870; died in April, 1870; children two.

Patchin M., p o Pine Plains, miller, born in county in 1818; wife Catharine A. Ham, born in this county, married in 1843; one child.

Platt Arba, p o Pine Plains, carriage manufacturer; born in county in 1836, has been justice of the peace; wife Mahala Green, born in this county, married in 1857; children five, two sons in late rebellion.

Poole Daniel, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 120 acres, born in county in 1823; wife Julia A. Strever, born in this town, married in 1872; one child.

Pulver Herman W., p o Husted's, farmer, 312 acres, born in Columbia county in 1821, settled in county in 1828; has been supervisor, justice of peace and assessor; wife Elizabeth Husted, born in Columbia county, married in 1861; children five.

Pulver W. W., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 131 acres, born in county in 1858; wife Alice Miller, born in Columbia county, married in 1878; one child.

Pulver Herman, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 367 acres, born in Columbia county in 1833, settled in county in 1850; wife Carrie E. Thompson, born in Connecticut, married in 1868; children three.

Rantsteenbergh P. H., p o Pine Plains.

Riscdorf B. C., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 200 acres, born in Ulster county in 1832; settled in county in 1836; wife Elizabeth M. Myers, born in this town, married in 1854; children three.

Righter John, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 235 acres, born in this town in 1820; has been supervisor; wife Caroline Ryder, born in county, married in 1850; children five. Grandfather, settled on same farm over 100 years ago.

Rowe Chauncey, p o Shekomeko, farmer, 100 acres, born in this town in 1820; has been justice of the peace, town superintendent about nine years, assessor for town three years. House is oldest in town.

Rowe Orvil, p o Pine Plains, farmer, 141 acres, born in town in 1828; wife Betsey Pitcher, born in Columbia county, married in 1847; children two.

Rowe Mary, p o Pine Plains, born in this county in 1823, husband Clinton Rowe, married in 1839, died in 1879; children three.

Rowe Irving W., p o Pine Plains, merchant, born in county in 1850; has been town clerk; wife Eunice Covey, born in St. Lawrence county, married in 1878; one child.

Sherwood Daniel S., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 161 acres, born in this town in 1811; wife Harriet Best, born in county; married in 1871; one child.

Smith Mrs. J. A., p o Pine Plains, born in this county; husband Charles H. Smith, married in 1840, died in 1854; children two.

Smith Caroline, p o Mt. Ross, farmer, 152 acres, born in this county in 1833; husband Esek Smith, married in 1860, died Feb. 3, 1865; one child.

Strover Franklin A., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 163 acres, born in county in 1857; has been inspector of election.

Spencer Mervin, p o Pine Plains, coal, lumber, marble dealer; born in Columbia county in 1814, settled in county in 1871; wife Menia Conklin, born in Columbia county, married in 1868; one child.

Tanner Samuel S., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 203 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1801, has been commissioner and assessor; wife Julia Sheldon, born in Pine Plains, married in 1817; children seven. Grandfather located on same farm over 100 years ago.

Tanner W. H., p o Pine Plains.

TenEyck John A., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 130 acres, born in Columbia county in 1829, settled in county in 1856; wife Margaret Jones, born in this county, married in 1855; children five.

Thomas Alice L., p o Pine Plains, teacher, born in Pine Plains in 1849. Great-grandparents were among Nine Partners that located this town, and farm has never been out of family.

Thompson M. G., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 98 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1827; wife Mariette Smith, born in Columbia county, married in 1852; one child.

Thompson John A., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 111 acres, born in Dutchess county in 1807; wife Lucy Vele, born in Washington county married in 1835; one child.

Van Steenberg P. H., p o Pine Plains, nurseryman, 6 acres, born in county in 1828; wife Sarah Jane Hunt, born in county, married in 1855, died in 1871; children three.

Vosburg, Geo. E., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 102 acres, born in Columbia county in 1813, settled in county in 1823; wife Mariette Pells, born in county, married in 1850; Her parents were settlers of this county at early day.

Wheeler Mulford, p o Husted Station, farmer, 301 acres, born in county in 1840; has been commissioner, auditor, and inspector of election; wife Sarah F. Collins, born in Pine Plains, married in 1867.

Wiltzie John, p o Husted Station, blacksmith, born in Pine Plains in 1838; wife Emily J. Mills, born in county, married in 1858; children five. Her father was in war of 1812.

Wilbur Jephtha S., p o Pine Plains, farmer, 263 acres, born in this town in 1817, is assessor; wife Mary Story, born in this town, married in 1847; children four.

Wilber Henry C., p o Pine Plains, physician, born in Pine Plains in 1845.

Wright George L., p o Mt. Ross, merchant and miller, 22 acres, born in county in 1836, is justice of the peace and post-master; wife Mary Ann Guernsey, born in county, married in 1860; children two.

PLEASANT VALLEY.

Akorloy Frank L., p o Pleasant Valley.

Barton George, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, and overseer of turnpike, 14 1/2 acres, born in Amenia in March 1811, has been town auditor; wife Mary Ann Holmes, born in Pleasant Valley in 1812; one child—Milton H., died in 1876. Father, Joshua Barton, born in Saratoga county.

Beecher H. T., p o Pleasant Valley, clergyman.

Briggs Anthony, p o Pleasant valley, farmer, 229 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1829, has been justice of peace 13 years, and supervisor one term; wife Hannah White, born in town of Washington in 1830; married in 1852; children two—Davis W., and Homer Everett.

Brown Egerton, p o Washington, farmer, 96 acres, born in New York city, Jan. 11, 1855, settled in county in 1880. Father, Stewart Brown, of Baltimore, died in New York, Jan. 31, 1880; children nine—seven sons, two daughters.

Davis T. I., p o Pleasant Valley.

Davis George Fred, p o Poughkeepsie city, teacher of penmanship, born in England in Jan., 1833, settled in county Nov. 1859; owns 150 acres land; wife Debby L. Tobey, born in town of Poughkeepsie, married in Sept. 1867, one son, now twelve years of age; was a miller in Oneida county from 1850 to '59; came to Poughkeepsie with H. G. Eastman, who died in July, 1878.

Divine Abram, p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 160 acres, born in same place in 1831, has been assessor six years, and supervisor two terms; wife Phoebe W. Drake, born in LaGrange, married April 15, 1857; children four. Father, Jonathan Divine, born in Pleasant Valley in 1798.

DuBois W., p o Crum Elbow.

Dwan John M., p o Pleasant Valley, physician, born in Orange county in 1833, settled in county in 1861; wife Mary R. Wiley, born in Pleasant Valley, married in 1863; one son. Graduated in Albany in 1860; has been practicing in Pleasant Valley for twenty years.

Herrick William, p o Salt Point, farmer, 190 acres, born in Milan in 1820, has been assessor and supervisor; wife Elizabeth Brown, born in town of Washington, married in 1840; children five.

Lamoree George, p o Salt Point, farmer, 260 acres, born in Pleasant Valley in 1817, has been justice of peace, supervisor, revenue collector, and sheriff; wife Jane Pells, born in Rhinebeck, married in 1846; children three.

Lawton George T. p o Salt Point, farmer, 116 acres, born in Ohio in 1810, settled in county same year, is justice of peace, has been supervisor several terms. Father, Isaac Lawton, born in 1808. Lawyer.

Lent F. Stockton, p o Pleasant Valley.

Marshall Albion, p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 107 acres, born on same farm. Father, Isaac P. Marshall, born in Pleasant Valley, was many years supervisor.

Marshall Theron R., p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 219 acres, born in Pleasant Valley April 13, 1831, has been assessor three terms; wife, Elizabeth Marshall, married Oct. 31, 1855. Two sons—Israel D., and Robert L. Father, Israel Marshall, born Aug. 14, 1796, died July 13, 1873. Mother born in Stanford, March 23, 1799, still living.

Masten Calvin K. C., p o Washington Hollow, fruit grower and farmer, 145 acres, born in Pleasant Valley in 1845, wife Phoebe Van Vleck, born in Washington in 1842, married in 1860; children two—Willard P., and Lena. Father born in Pleasant Valley in 1785, died in 1864.

McLeod F., p o Pleasant Valley.

Pell John p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 73 acres, born in New York City in 1820, settled in this county in 1857, has been assessor two years; wife Caroline S-ake, born in New York City, married in 1855; children—four living. Was grocer before settling in this county.

Prichard Rev. A. B., p o Pleasant Valley.

Russell Benjamin H., p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 235 acres, born in Fishkill in 1816; wife Miss Stoutenbergh, born in Pleasant Valley, married in 1871; four sons living. William Russell born in Putnam Co.

Shoemaker William E., p o Rock City, farmer and drover, 20 acres, born in Red Hook in 1823; has been supervisor and assessor, held position in custom house three years; wife Phoebe Ostram, born in Red Hook, married in 1845; four sons.

Sherons S. W., p o Washington Hollow.

Springher Henry, p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 60 acres, born in town of Clinton in 1831; wife Kate Briggs, born in Hyde Park, married in 1851; one child—Ida.

Van DeWater George, p o Salt Point, farmer, 230 acres, born in Hyde Park in 1821. Has been assessor one term; settled on farm in 1844. Wife Elizabeth Phillips, born in Poughkeepsie, married in 1843. Children, five living—William, Marquis, Wilson A., Carrie B., and Libbie. Father, William Van DeWater, born in Poughkeepsie in 1788, died in 1835.

Van Wagner Amos M., p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 208 acres; born in Ulster County January 20, 1818, settled in this county in 1861. Wife Julia A. Lattin, born in Clinton, married in 1871. One son—Claude. Parents, Eli and Julia Van Wagner.

Van Wagner Eli A., p o Crum Elbow, farmer, 356 acres; born in Ulster County in 1820, settled in this county in 1863. Wife Julia Lyon, born in Clinton, married in 1844. Three children.

Whitaker William, p o Salt Point.

Wheeler Daniel P., p o Washington Hollow.

POUGHKEEPSIE.

Adriance Walter, p o Poughkeepsie, retired.

Avery E. W., p o Poughkeepsie.

Albro William C., p o Poughkeepsie, counselor at law, born in Genesee Co., August 16, 1848, settled in this county in 1851, owns house and lot; graduated from Columbia Law school in 1871, opened office in 1875; wife, Theodora Rogers, of Poughquag, married Nov. 3, 1875; children one.

Allen Henry, p o East Poughkeepsie.

Boadle E. L., p o Poughkeepsie.

Barmore Edward, p o Moore's Mills, farmer, 60 acres; born in Union Vale in 1835, has held several town offices; wife, Lucy E. Wanzer, of Conn., married in 1858; children 3—Clark, born in 1862; Mary E., in 1868; Emma J., in 1869. Clark C. Barmore, born in Westchester county in 1806, died in 1873; wife, Mary C. Alley, born in 1812, married in 1832; died in 1880; children seven.

Baker O. I. M., p o Poughkeepsie.

Bartrum J. W., p o Wappinger's Falls, lawyer, born in Union Vale, Dec. 25, 1843; wife, Mary E. Eaton, of Bradford, N. H., married June 11, 1867; children two.

Bayley Guy C., p o Poughkeepsie.

Beardsley William J., p o Poughkeepsie, manufacturer, born in Poughkeepsie April 14, 1842; wife Louisa McLean, of Poughkeepsie, married Dec. 25, 1864; children two.

Banks James L., p o New Hamburg.

Birdsall T. P., p o Wappinger's Falls, physician, born in Orange county in 1855, settled in this county in 1879; wife, Cynthia C. Green; born in Bristol, Vt., married March 20, 1878.

Barratt John W., p o Poughkeepsie.

Bishop S. H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Bissell George E., p o Poughkeepsie.

- Black A. P., p o Poughkeepsie, hotel proprietor, born in Salisbury, Ct., March 20, 1825, settled in this county in 1849; owns 336 acres; wife, Sarah C. Black, of Columbia county, married Aug. 20, 1847.
- Blankenhorn Charles, p o Poughkeepsie, clerk of surrogate court; born in Poughkeepsie Nov. 30, 1848; wife, Mary Blankenhorn, of Poughkeepsie, married Jan. 28, 1870.
- Boshart William F., p o Poughkeepsie, job printer, born in Philadelphia, Dec. 3, 1842, settled in this county in 1844, wife Ellen L. Boshart of Poughkeepsie, married Nov. 22, 1863, children 7.
- Brons Benjamin S., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Bowne Charles E., p o Poughkeepsie, merchant, born in Fishkill June 19, 1818; wife, Mary Haggerty, of New York City, married Dec. 22, 1846; children five.
- Brinkethoff C. W., p o VanWagner.
- Boecher August, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Bockee Jacob, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Brower W. H., farmer and cider manufacturer, 45 acres; born in LaGrange in 1845; wife, Augusta Tanner, married in 1872; one son—Charles, born in 1878.
- Bissell H. F., p o Poughkeepsie, marble dealer.
- Burbans George W., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 167 acres, born in Poughkeepsie, Feb. 22, 1843, has been Inspector of election; wife, Carrie E. Flagler, married in 1871; children four. Father, Edwin Burbans, born in New York in 1818, came to this county in 1849; wife, Jane VerValine, born in this county in 1815, married in 1841; children two.
- Baker Lewis, p o Poughkeepsie, City Chamberlain.
- Burbans George H., p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 200 acres; born in this county in 1829; wife, Susan Stone, married in 1846; children 4. William Burbans, born in this county in 1781, died in 1857; wife, May Smith, married in 1806, died in 1845; children, seven living. John Storm, born in this county in 1801, died in 1879; wife Naomi McDonald, of Putnam County, married in 1819; children six.
- Butler S. V. H., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Butts Allison, p o Poughkeepsie, lawyer, owns house and lot, born in Stamford, Oct. 2, 1852; is deputy county clerk; wife, Phebe D. Mosher, of Stamford, married Dec. 16, 1876; one child.
- Connelly Thomas, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Cary C. G., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Carpenter B. P., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Clark Allen M., p o Moore's Mills.
- Churchill D. S., p o Elm Centre, retired merchant, born in Scotland Feb. 29, 1835, settled in this county Aug. 10, 1860, owns 20 acres of land; wife, Rebecca L. Smith, of Scotland, married Dec. 23, 1859; children five.
- Campbell C. N., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Coleman H., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Carpenter L., p o Poughkeepsie, grocer.
- Coffin Alexander H., p o Poughkeepsie, retired farmer, born in Washington June 7, 1815, has been Member of Assembly, Town Clerk, and Assessor; wife, Jane Vincent, born in Washington, married Sept. 2, 1835; children two.
- Carman John L., p o Poughkeepsie, liveryman.
- Congdon Jesse O., p o Moore's Mills, born in LaGrange in 1796, died in 1851; wife, Anna Maria Moore, born in this county in 1799, married in 1827; one child—Susan M., born in 1830.
- Caldwell J., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Caire Adam, p o Poughkeepsie, owner of pottery, born in Bavaria, Germany, April 11, 1831, settled in this county in 1840, has been Alderman six years; wife Fannie Caire, of Gloucester, Eng., married Sept. 2, 1855; children, six.
- Cooper John R., p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in Poughkeepsie, Jan. 25, 1824, has been Supervisor, Alderman and Health Officer; wife, Aletta J. Schenck of Brooklyn, married Feb. 18, 1850; one child.
- Coutand G. E., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Crumb George W., p o Poughkeepsie, manufacturer, born in England in Sept., 1818, settled in this county in 1849; wife, Sarah W. Dean of Mass., married Oct. 5, 1860; children three—Chas. L., Jessie D. and George.
- Colwell C. M., p o Poughkeepsie, carpenter and builder.
- Corlies Walter, p o Poughkeepsie, insurance agent.
- Carpenter S. M., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Camaek E. W., p o New Hamburg.
- Davies William A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Divine, R. C., p o Pleasant Valley.
- Davis Theodore W., Poughkeepsie, civil engineer, born in Pine Plains June 9, 1864; wife, Mary E. Tallman of Great Barrington, Mass., married Oct. 24, 1866; children three.
- DeGarmo A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- DeLacey William L., p o Poughkeepsie, lawyer and printer, born in Pennsylvania July 10, 1814, settled in this county Nov. 1, 1866, has been Justice of the Peace four years; wife, Wealth A. Wiley of New York city, married March 28, 1868; children three.
- Dudley James Hervey, p o Poughkeepsie, iron founder; born in Stamford July 11, 1817; has been Supervisor four years; wife Charlotte Wittier, of Fishkill; married Jan. 4, 1842; children four—two living.
- Dutcher Lawrence W., p o Poughkeepsie, Superintendent of Poor, born in Dover Jan. 11, 1820; wife, Mary Quimby of Ulster county; married July 31, 1870, children two.
- Davis T. W., p o Poughkeepsie, banker.
- Dickinson Jonathan, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Doughty Augustus, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Dutcher James E., p o Poughkeepsie, Member of Assembly.
- Doiland I. E., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Downing Henry L., p o Moore's Mills, farmer, 125 acres, born in LaGrange in 1831; wife, Martha A. Van Vlack, born in this county in 1823, married Oct. 19, 1853; one son—George C., born May 17, 1865, father, James L. Downing, born in Long Island in 1798, came to this county and died in 1861.
- Dutcher David V., p o Freedom Plains; farmer born in LaGrange in 1833; wife, Sarah P. Dutcher, born in this county in 1832; married in 1872. Abraham Dutcher, born in this county in 1801, died in 1861; children five. Abraham Dutcher, born in this county in 1778; died in 1860.
- DuBois F. W., p o Poughkeepsie.
- DeLamater P., p o Poughkeepsie, prop. of feed store.
- Eastman M. M., p o Poughkeepsie, retired.
- Elting R., p o Poughkeepsie, dealer in pictures, frames and artist's materials, born in Ulster county in 1847, settled in this county in 1864.
- Elesworth E., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Ettinger A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Fanning W. A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Farrington Wm. R., p o Poughkeepsie, importer of china and earthenware, born in Pleasant Valley, has been director of Poughkeepsie National Bank; wife, Eleanor C. Farrington, of New York City, married in October, 1863.
- Foster Walden, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Faust Otto, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Flagler Isaac P., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 197 acres; born in this county in 1850. Father Isaac P., born in this county in 1800, died in 1839. Paul Flagler, born in this county in 1770, died in 1851.
- Flad John, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Flagler P. D., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer and Assessor, born in LaGrange in 1822; wife, Julia McComber, born in Otsego county; married in 1849; children, six. Rebecca D. Flagler, born in this county in 1801, married in 1821, died in 1878; children, six.
- Frear William D., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Frost Joseph G., p o Poughkeepsie, undertaker, born in Poughkeepsie, Feb. 6, 1839; has been Collector and Supervisor; wife, Rebecca C. North of Poughkeepsie; married June 14, 1865, two daughters and two sons.
- Gerow Elizabeth H., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Good Robert, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Gillen Joseph, p o Poughkeepsie, express agent, born in Woodstock, Ulster county, Aug. 9, 1822, settled in this county in 1846; wife, Mary, married April 1, 1850; children, four.
- Gill Anna, p o New Hamburg.
- Gibson Richard H., born in New York city in 1854, settled in this county in 1879; owns 180 acres land.
- Goring Edward M., p o Wappinger's Falls, druggist and general store, born in Manchester, Eng. in 1828, settled in this county in 1836; has been Collector and Member of Assembly; wife J. E. Thompson, of Pleasant Valley, married in 1850; children three—Thompson E., Maria J., Prescott C.
- Guylee & Millard, p o Poughkeepsie, proprietors of machine shop.
- Guernsey Daniel W., p o Poughkeepsie, attorney, owns 296 acres of land, born in Stamford, March 25, 1834; wife Emily M. Millard, married June 10, 1870; children four—Eleanor, William, Lydia and Daniel, Jr.
- Hathaway S. V., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Hart Benjamin H., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 169 acres, born in Long Island in 1811, settled in this county in 1838, died in 1875; wife Elizabeth Nichols, born in Long Island, married in 1837, children seven.
- Haight A. W., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Harvey Albert B., p o Poughkeepsie, physician, born in Massachusetts March 2, 1817, settled in this county in 1844; wife Mary Phalen, of Vermont, married December 1, 1842; children eight.
- Hare George S., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Hasbrouck Henry, p o Poughkeepsie, carriage and hardware dealer, born in Ulster county July 23, 1850, settled in this county in 1875.
- Hart William H., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Haviland James, p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 160 acres, born in New York in 1806, came to this county in 1817, died in 1877; wife Anna Brown, of LaGrange, married in 1845; one adopted daughter—Sarah, born in 1838. John D. Brown, born in this county in 1799, died in 1875; wife Mary Sleight, born in this county in 1786, married in 1811, died in 1857; children, six.
- Hartley J. F., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Hebard Newton, p o Amenia, cashier of bank, born in Poughkeepsie Oct. 14, 1837, owns 280 acres of land; wife Hattie E. PerLee, of Amenia, married Oct. 5, 1864.
- Henry James, p o Manchester Bridge, farmer and dairyman, 200 acres, born in Ireland in 1847, settled in 1860; wife Joanna Hickey, of Ireland, married in 1874; one child—James, Jr. Father, James Henry, born in Ireland in 1808, came to this county in 1860, died in 1867; wife, Martha Neval, of Ireland, died in 1877; children eight.
- Hense Nelson, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Herriek C. B., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Hodge Thomas A., p o Poughkeepsie.

- Haubenstel Wm., p o Poughkeepsie, dealer in boots and shoes.
- Holridge Leason E., p o Poughkeepsie, dealer in crockery, born in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 15, 1812, settled in this county in 1849, has been alderman; wife Sarah Parish, of New York, married June 30, 1868; children two.
- Howard Sherman, p o Manchester Bridge.
- Howard James, p o Poughkeepsie, farmer 465 acres, born in Pawling, in 1801, has been Supervisor and Member of Assembly; wife Ann Dodge, of Pawling, married in 1827, died in 1880; children five—Maria A., Frances H., Caroline A., John D. and Jay. Thomas Howard, born in Pawling.
- Howard John D., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 245 acres, born in this county in September, 1836, has been supervisor two years; wife Adaline B. Barnes, of Dutchess county, married in 1861; children seven.
- Howland Courtland S., Poughkeepsie, under sheriff, born in Washington county, August 28, 1842, settled in this county in 1863; wife Henrietta Seaman, born in Poughkeepsie, married Jan. 2, 1866; one child.
- Humphrey Abram S., p o Poughkeepsie, druggist, born in Heckman Oct. 12, 1848, has been Alderman; wife Mary I. Vignes, of Kingston, married Oct. 7, 1873.
- Huntington George, p o LaGrangeville, physician and surgeon, born in Long Island in 1850, settled in this county in 1874; wife Mary E. Heckard, of Ohio, married in October, 1874; children three.
- Hunter Robert H., p o Poughkeepsie, lawyer, born in Poughkeepsie July 28, 1846, has been U. S. commissioner and postmaster; wife Emma L., of Poughkeepsie, married January 8, 1880.
- Holbrook Allen R., p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in New Hampshire Feb. 7, 1821, settled in this county Oct. 30, 1861, has been President of Oswego county medical society and permanent member of New York State medical society; wife Mary E. Loddell, married May 8, 1861, died Sept. 22, 1863.
- Ingraham H. G., p o Poughkeepsie, insurance agent.
- Innis George, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Innis Aaron, p o Poughkeepsie, president of city bank.
- Johnston Walter M., farmer, 48 acres, born in New York city Nov. 22, 1830, settled in this county in 1855; wife Charlotte M. LaDue, married in 1863; children three—Mary E., Mattie F. and Lottie.
- Joy W. A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Johnson A. W., p o Wappingers Falls.
- Johnston H. P. C., p o Poughkeepsie, proprietor of Buffalo brewery.
- Jewett Mrs. J. B., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Ketcham William M., p o Poughkeepsie, attorney and counsellor, born in Dover, April 5, 1857.
- Kaoss William, p o Poughkeepsie, proprietor of billiard room, born in New York city Aug. 26, 1842, settled in this county in February, 1866, has been chief of fire department; wife Caroline Kaoss, of Germany, married in December, 1861.
- Knight R. L., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Kimlin John H., p o Poughkeepsie, city alderman.
- Kenworthy Richard, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Kennedy Patrick, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Lamb Joseph T., p o Poughkeepsie, physician, born in New York city July 9, 1836, settled in this county Dec. 4, 1870; wife Catharine Gibney, of Ireland, married June 18, 1861; children five.
- Lawrence Abraham B., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 138 acres, born in this county May 31, 1829, has been assessor six years; wife Margaret A. Barnes, married in 1855; children six—Eugene T., Will-t J., Irving G., Theron R., Josephine, and Fred. C. Jacob Lawrence, born in this county in 1798, died in 1833; wife Phebe Badgley, born in this county in 1802, married in 1821; children three.
- Lawson Casper, p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, born in Poughkeepsie Nov. 22, 1823, has been assessor, is now supervisor, was formerly a boatman on the Hudson and at one time controlled twenty boats on that river; wife Eliza Nichols, of Passaic, N. J., born Dec. 12, 1821; children living six.
- Lawson George C., p o New Hamburg, carpenter, born in Poughkeepsie Sept. 17, 1811, has been justice of peace and associate judge; wife Clara Lawson, of New Hamburg, married June 9, 1848; children two.
- Lott Christopher L., p o Poughkeepsie, born in Kings county, Long Island, Nov. 9, 1827, settled in this county June 9, 1879; wife Lydia Salisbury, married Sept. 24, 1858; children two.
- Lindley A. F., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Matthews Samuel, p o New Hamburg.
- Mansfield S., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Matthews James M., p o Poughkeepsie.
- McSwiggan Michael J., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Merritt William T., p o Poughkeepsie.
- McWhinnie T., p o Poughkeepsie, manufacturer, born in Poughkeepsie Mar. 24, 1812; wife Fannie Whitwell, of Poughkeepsie, married June 1, 1871; children two—Mary E. and Fannie J.
- Mann James H., p o Poughkeepsie, dental surgeon, born in Ulster county in 1825, settled in this county in 1856, owns about 60 acres; wife Isabella A. Mann, of Rahway, N. J., married Jan. 1, 1851.
- Mase Sylvester H., p o Poughkeepsie, born in Prattsville, Greene county, March 25, 1832; settled in county in 1859, is supervisor and sheriff; wife Almira Cornell, of Albany county, married in May, 1854; children ten.
- Miller J. G., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Marten J. G., p o Poughkeepsie, station agent.
- Mary Cyrus, p o Poughkeepsie, editor of *Daily News*, born in Columbia county Jan. 6, 1825, has been superintendent of public schools; wife Harriet J. Billings, of Buffalo, married in 1845; children three—Aaron C., Clarence L., and Cora L., (deceased).
- Marill I., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Millard William B., p o New Hamburg, dealer in building materials of all kinds and coal, born in New Hamburg June 10, 1836; wife Cordelia A. Millard, of New York city, married Feb. 8, 1860; children two.
- Monfort Charles, p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 135 acres, born in Fishkill in 1838; wife Mary Yarrington, of Orleans county, married Aug. 9, 1869; children two—Minnie I., born in 1870, and Samuel S., in 1873. John J. Monfort, born in this county in 1801, died in 1867, mason and farmer. W. B. Shepherd, born in this county in 1835; wife Lucy Bird, of same county; children two.
- Miller John F., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Milley John, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Miller C. D., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Monfort John A., p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 150 acres, born in Fishkill in 1818; wife Julia A. Phillips, married in 1840. Henry A. Monfort, born in this county in 1782, died in 1831; children three.
- Moon Charles, p o Poughkeepsie, grocer.
- Moore John B., p o New Hamburg, cooper, born in Bergen county, N. J., Aug. 11, 1818, settled in this county April 1, 1874; wife Anna E. Strippel, of East Fishkill, married April 23, 1873; children five.
- Moore Alfred H., farmer and miller, 220 acres, born in La Grange in 1813, was appointed postmaster in 1870; wife Phebe Willits, of Long Island, married in 1838; children three—Herman W., Jacob Willits and Daniel.
- Myers Francis, p o New Hamburg.
- Myers George D., p o Poughkeepsie, foreman in Buckeye foundry, born in Poughkeepsie Feb. 7, 1839, has been alderman; wife Carolina Virginia, married Oct. 30, 1879.
- Myers Berthold, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Nelson Reuben W., p o Wappingers Falls, painter, born in Springfield, N. J., Nov. 16, 1818, owns 2 acres of land, has been justice of peace; wife Mary A. Phillips, married Feb. 25, 1842; children three.
- Nichols Thomas G., p o Poughkeepsie, editor of *Sunday Courier*, born in Boston Jan. 8, 1833, settled in this county in 1835.
- Ney A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Ogden John, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Osborne Edward B., p o Poughkeepsie, editor of *Daily Press*, born in Northampton, Aug. 3, 1814, settled in this county Oct. 1, 1833; wife Jane Lambert, of Connecticut, married Oct. 7, 1840.
- Otis John C., p o Poughkeepsie.
- O'Keefe C. M., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Parrott C. M. E., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Parker Edward H., p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in Boston March 7, 1823, settled in this county Sept. 1, 1858, has been president of medical society of New York; wife Sarah Olcott Heydrek, of Hanover, N. H., married Dec. 11, 1848; children six, four living.
- Pells Michael, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Pettit James S., p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 124 acres, born in LaGrange in 1815, has been town clerk five years; wife Ella Flagler, married Dec. 29, 1875; children three—James H., Florence and Percy H. James Harvey Pettit, born in this county in 1860, farmer and teacher.
- Phillips Sylvanus, p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 100 acres, born in this county in 1828; wife Mary A. Drake, married in 1849, died in 1871; children two. Second wife Augusta Barnes, married in 1877, died in September, 1880.
- Phillips Warren, p o Moore's Mills, farmer, 111 acres, born in LaGrange in 1834; wife Eugenia Baker, of LaGrange, married in 1855; one son—Warren C., born in 1878. Cornelius Phillips, born in this county in 1821, died in 1878; wife Eliza Veltz, married in 1843; children two.
- Perkins J. A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Pine PerLee, p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in Poughkeepsie.
- Platt James B., p o Poughkeepsie, publisher of *Eagle*, born in Poughkeepsie in 1841; wife Emma Bartlett, of Poughkeepsie, married in October, 1873; children two.
- Portenus J. G., p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in Moriah, Essex county, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1830, settled in this county in 1880, has been supervisor and member of assembly; wife S. F. Willur, of Boston, Mass., married in 1865; children three.
- Pultz J. L., p o East Poughkeepsie.
- Reynolds Livingston, p o Poughkeepsie.
- Reynolds M. L. & Bro., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Reed George W., p o Poughkeepsie, carriage and livery, born in Poughkeepsie.
- Rothery Alfred G., p o Poughkeepsie, foreman, born in Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1835, settled in this county in 1854, owns house and lot, has been alderman four years; wife Sarah Ellis, of Sheffield, Eng., married January 6, 1856; children two, living.
- Rooney James A., p o Poughkeepsie.
- Rowland Philander S., p o Poughkeepsie, baker, born in Clinton, Dec. 15, 1828, has been alderman four years; wife Elizabeth M. Rowland, of Poughkeepsie, married Dec. 2, 1874; one child.

Rundall Henry, p o Amenia, farmer, 208 acres, born in Amenia July 6, 1831; wife Lucinda A. Ransom, of Ulster county, married July 6, 1853; children seven.

Roy James L., p o Wappinger's Falls.

Schrader H. J., p o Poughkeepsie, carpet dealer.

Seaman James H., p o Poughkeepsie, carpenter and build'r.

Seaman William H., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 70 acres, born in Poughkeepsie in 1821; wife Sarah J. Tillon, married in 1840; one daughter—Jane A., born in 1843, married Wm. H. Cramer, of Pleasant Valley.

Scott William, p o Poughkeepsie, soap and candle manufacturer, born in Poughkeepsie Nov. 23, 1812; wife Anna E. McCall, of Ireland, married Sept. 4, 1862; children three.

Sheldon W. B., p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 560 acres, born in this county Aug. 3, 1810, has been supervisor and county clerk; wife Hannah M. Doughty, married April 1, 1840; three daughters.

Sheldon Collins, p o Millerton.

Sherman Arthur, p o Poughkeepsie, farmer, 83 acres, born in Poughkeepsie in 1813. Garret Sherman, born in this county in 1808, died in 1878; wife Ann M. Barmore, born in this county in 1815, married in 1833, died in 1874; children eight, five now living—Deborah E., Mary J., Arthur, Carry and Ann H.

Skidmore James W., p o Moore's Mills, farmer, 151 acres, born in LaGrange in 1813; wife Phebe Tompkins, of Westchester county, married in 1838; children three—Andrew T., Herbert J. and Francis J. Andrew J. Skidmore, born in this county in 1790, died in 1865; wife Eliza Wanzer, married in 1820; children three, two living—James and Jane.

Sleight Peter R., p o Poughkeepsie, retired agriculturist, 292 acres, born in LaGrange in 1804; wife Catharine S. Barnes, of Poughkeepsie, married in 1832; children four, two living—Sarah A., born in 1835, and Alexander W., in 1841. James Sleight, born in Kingston, Ulster county, in 1751, came to this county in 1765, died in 1833; wife Elsie Drenner, of New York city, married in 1798, died in 1841; children five, living two.

Smith Lewis, p o Noxon, farmer, 140 acres, born in this county in 1818; wife Elizabeth Hicks, born in this county in 1821, married in 1839; children three—Mary L., born in 1840, Cassius M., in 1848, and Edwin H., in 1857. David Smith, born in Rhode Island in 1780, came to this county in 1798; wife Margaret Hatfield, born in 1798, married in 1810, died in 1864.

Shepherd W. B., p o Poughkeepsie.

Slee Robert, p o Poughkeepsie, banker.

Swertfager J. H., p o Poughkeepsie, editor of *Duchess Farmer*, born in Fort Plain, Montgomery county, settled in this county May 8, 1877; wife A. C. Swertfager, of Greene county, married Oct. 21, 1870; first wife, married March 22, 1864; children two.

Smith Andrew, p o Poughkeepsie.

Smith M., p o Poughkeepsie.

Sutcliffe William H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Southwick Willet H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Talk George F., p o Poughkeepsie.

Tallman John P. H., p o Poughkeepsie, lawyer, born in this county in 1820, has been master in chancery and surrogate; wife Sarah Anderson, of New York city, married in 1851; children four—Mary E., Augusta C., John Francis and Katherine E.

Thorn Edgar, born in Poughkeepsie December 1, 1864, has been surrogate and supervisor; first wife Jane Thurber, married Feb. 2, 1885; second wife, married Nov. 18, 1880; children two by first wife, five by second wife.

Thorn A. J., p o Poughkeepsie, lawyer, born in Union Vale Aug. 3, 1838, has been district and city attorney; wife Mary H. Vincent, of Union Vale, married in 1863, died in 1868.

Titus Robert H., p o Poughkeepsie, manufacturer, owns 150 acres of land, born in LaGrange in 1835; wife Frances Stout, of this county, married in 1864; children four—Mary A., Frances A., Helen L. and Warner H. Elias Titus, born in this county in 1805, died in 1880; wife Mary A. Hoag, born in this county in 1814, married in 1831, died in 1867; children seven.

Titus Richard, born in this county in 1837, enlisted in war; wife Harriet Hopkins, born in this county, married in 1865; children five—Elias, Elizabeth, Florence, Alida, Marion.

Tompkins Joseph, p o Pleasant Valley, farmer, 127 acres, born in this county in 1810, has been justice of peace twelve years; wife Deborah Culver, of Hyde Park, married in 1831; children eight.

Tutbill Samuel, p o Poughkeepsie, physician, born in Orange County, April 2, 1811, settled in this county in 1848, has been supervisor; wife, Sarah M. Kelly, born in Newburgh, married Nov. 12, 1833; children five—Robert K., Jas. Y., Orphan M., Sarah E. and Mary Ida.

Tower Albert, p o Poughkeepsie, born in Paris, Oneida county, Nov. 8, 1817, settled in this county in September, 1850, owns about 200 acres land; wife Ann M. Underhill, of Columbia county, married Sept. 11, 1860; two sons living.

Tutbill R. L., p o Poughkeepsie.

Tittamer Henry, p o Poughkeepsie, Druggist.

Vermilya John V., p o New Hamburg, freight and commission agent, born in Glenham Oct. 5, 1831; wife Catherine E. Jewell, of Fishkill Plains, married Oct. 5, 1869; children four.

VanNostrom Hobert, p o New Hamburg.

VanGieson A. P., p o Poughkeepsie.

Vankleeck Andrew J., p o Manchester Bridge, farmer, 94 acres, born in LaGrange in 1820; wife Abigail A. Alverson, of Poughkeepsie, married in 1851; children five—Susan E., John P., Mary J., Gatus A. and Charles S. Peter V. Vankleeck, born in this county in 1757, died in 1851, farmer; children six.

Velic James L., p o Freedom Plains, farmer, 161 acres, born in LaGrange in 1813; wife Susan E. Cornell, born in this county, married in 1877; one child—Battis Velic, born in this county in 1785, died May 25, 1871; wife Nancy Losce, born in this county June 27, 1788, married in 1806; children fourteen. Melissa Velic, born in LaGrange March 17, 1829.

VerValin A. A., p o Poughkeepsie, express agent, born in Poughkeepsie April 25, 1828; wife Mary Jane VerValin, of Poughkeepsie, married March 7, 1862; one child.

VanWagenen P. L., p o Poughkeepsie, wholesale butcher.

Vassar M. W., p o Poughkeepsie.

VanWyck B. M., p o Poughkeepsie.

VanKeurin J. A., p o Poughkeepsie, jeweler.

Vankleeck Edward, p o Poughkeepsie, dealer in bats.

Wade H. M., p o Poughkeepsie.

Wood James G., p o Poughkeepsie.

Warren William J., p o Poughkeepsie, born in Putnam county in 1814, settled in this county in 1876, owns 118 acres; wife Elizabeth Nelson, of Putnam county, married in 1872; children four—Justin N., Sarah M., Mary S. and Cora E.

Weddle William H., p o Poughkeepsie.

Webb DeWitt, p o Poughkeepsie, physician, born in Clinton Dec. 19, 1838, has been supervisor and member of assembly; wife Adele DuBois, of Poughkeepsie, married June 7, 1865.

Wheeler S. B., p o Poughkeepsie.

Wilson J. R., p o Poughkeepsie, physician and surgeon, born in Hobart, Delaware county, Jan. 27, 1815, settled in this county, March 27, 1871.

Wiltso Abraham, p o Poughkeepsie, city treasurer.

Whitney Spring Company, p o Poughkeepsie, manufacturers of side bar springs.

Wiethan Bros., p o Poughkeepsie.

White E., p o Poughkeepsie.

Wright D. G., p o Poughkeepsie.

Wheeler F. B., p o Poughkeepsie.

Wheaton C., p o Poughkeepsie.

Yelverton Robert Fleming, p o Poughkeepsie, born in New York city Jan. 3, 1810, settled in this county April 1, 1870; wife Madge Emerson, of Boston, Mass., married Dec. 10, 1875.

Young Henry L., p o Poughkeepsie.

Ziegenfuss Henry L., p o Poughkeepsie, clergyman of Episcopal church, born in Monroe county, Pa., Nov. 3, 1814, settled in this county in April, 1869.

RED HOOK.

Allendorph Peter H., p o Red Hook, farmer, 83 acres, born in Red Hook Feb. 13, 1821; wife Margaret Adams, married in 1846; one adopted daughter—Mary S. Father, Phillip Allendorph, born in this town.

Almstead Henry, p o Upper Red Hook, carpenter, owns 4 acres, born in Columbia county Feb. 11, 1818, settled in this county in 1844, has been overseer of the poor; first wife, Amanda Moore; second, Marilda Shelters; children five. Parents, Peter and Elizabeth Almstead.

Armstrong Col. Henry B., p o Red Hook, retired, born in New York city May 9, 1792, was lieutenant-colonel in war of 1812; wife Mary D. Simons, of South Carolina, married in 1833; children five living. Father, General John Armstrong, secretary of war and minister to France from 1804 to 1811.

Ashley Wm J., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 159 acres, born in Columbia county in 1851, settled in this county in 1880; wife Jeanette Coons, married in February, 1878. Father, Henry A. Ashley, native of Columbia county.

Baxter James, p o Red Hook, farmer, 100 acres, born in Ireland in 1833, settled in this county in 1860, has been overseer of poor; wife Ann O'Neil; children three—William James, Jr., and Mary. Father, John Baxter.

Becker Henry, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 87 acres, born in Milan, Jan. 9, 1815, has been highway commissioner two terms; first wife, Ello Stickle; second wife, Jane Ann Shook; children three living. Father, William Becker.

Beckwith Wm. S., p o Madelin, farmer, 144 acres, born on same farm in 1820, has been overseer of poor, is assessor third term; wife Maria Collyer, born in Ing Sing, married in 1848; children five. Parents, Nathan and Betsey (Gale) Beckwith. Mother's brother was founder of Galesburgh, Ill.

Crouse John S., p o Red Hook, cashier of bank, born in the town of Clinton Sept. 26, 1828; wife Hannah D. Kettell, of Connecticut, married in 1863; children three. Father, John Crouse, son of Jacob Crouse, who settled in Beekman about 1760.

- Carroll Robert J., p o Red Hook, physician and surgeon, born in Ohio, settled in this county in 1876, read medicine with Drs. William and Thomas Carroll, of Philadelphia, Pa., and attended lectures at the Jefferson medical college there, was graduated in March, 1867, commenced practice in Red Hook in May, 1876.
- Chamberlain Wm L., p o Red Hook, retired merchant, 550 acres, born in New York city in 1831, settled in this county in 1840; wife Mary Remington, born in New York city, married in 1861; children four. Father, Wm. Chamberlain, founder and originator of First National Bank.
- Clark Rev. James S., p o Tivoli, clergyman.
- Cruiger John Church, v o Annandale, retired lawyer, owns 125 acres, born in New York city Oct. 13, 1807, settled in this county in 1833, died in 1879, has been presidential elector; wife Ephemina W. VanKenselaer, married May 2, 1833; children three living—Stephen V., Cornelia, Catherine C.
- Cookingham Harris L., p o Red Hook, physician and surgeon, born in Hyde Park Aug. 21, 1850; wife Mary Jane Nicks, of Red Hook, married in 1876; children two. H. L. Cookingham read medicine with Dr. Edwin H. L. Cookingham, attended lectures at Albany Medical College, graduated Dec. 26, 1871, commenced practice in Staatsburgh, came to Red Hook August 24, 1873.
- Clark Rev. James Starr, p o Tivoli, rector of Trinity church, born in Connecticut in 1822, settled in this county in 1853; wife Caroline S. Hopson, of Connecticut; children two; educated at Columbia college of New York city, ordained in 1851, took charge of present church in 1855.
- Coopernall W. C., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 100 acres, born in Red Hook Nov. 1, 1813; wife Elizabeth Tompkins, born in Red Hook, married in 1872; children three—Eliza E., George P. and William I. Parents, George and Althea Coopernall.
- Coons Cyrus W., p o Madalin, merchant tailor, born in Columbia county in 1851, settled in this county June 15, 1879, of has been town clerk; wife Estella Poucher, of Columbia county, married June 5, 1879; one child—Lottie M. Father, John W. Coons, native of Columbia county. Father, William I. Coons.
- DePeyster Johnston Living-ton, p o Tivoli, owns 21 acres, born in Tivoli June 11, 1816; wife Julia Ann Toler, born in Tivoli, married March 23, 1871; children two—Esther Estella, Mary Martine.
- DePeyster John Watts, p o Tivoli, historian, born in New York, settled in this county in 1811 or '3; wife Estella Livingston, married March 2, 1811; children five, two living.
- Elmendorf Thomas, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer and dealer in grain and hay, 250 acres, was supervisor in 1861. Parents, Jacob G. and Gerrettle Elmendorf. Grandfather Cornelius built the house now occupied by him in 1791.
- Elseffer J. W., p o Red Hook.
- Fairbairn Rev. Robert B., p o Annandale, warden of St. Stephens College, born in New York city May 27, 1818, settled in this county in 1862, has been rector of several churches; wife Miss Arnold, of Troy, N. Y., married June 28, 1849; children four.
- Feller John J., p o Red Hook, farmer, 125 acres, born in Red Hook Oct. 21, 1817; wife Carrie A. Asher, of Rhinebeck, married Dec. 5, 1877; one sister, Delia P. Schmucker. Parents, Jacob and Sarah Y. Feller.
- Feller John F., p o Red Hook, farmer, 111 acres, born in Rhine-ton May 2, 1843; wife Anna S. Teal, born in Rhinebeck, married Jan. 17, 1877. Father, Col. Peter I. Feller.
- Feller Edward, p o Madalin, merchant, born in Clermont, Columbia county, in 1820, settled in this county in 1854-55-76; wife Maria S. 1865, was supervisor in 1854-55-76; wife Maria S. Washburn, of Connecticut, married Dec. 31, 1868; one child. Father, Henry H., son of Henry Feller, native of this county.
- Fraleigh John A., p o Red Hook, farmer, 121 acres, born on same farm Oct. 20, 1811; wife Irene Curtis, of Red Hook, married in 1871; children three. Father, George W. Fraleigh, born here in 1816, died July 15, 1866, was son of Peter P. Fraleigh, who settled here in 1790.
- Fraleigh George W., p o Red Hook, farmer, 131 acres, born on this farm July 17, 1845, died Feb. 20, 1861; wife Helen M. Near, born in Red Hook; one son—Phillip Fraleigh. Father, Phillip Fraleigh; mother, Anna, daughter of Peter and Jane Bennett.
- Fraleigh Jacob W., p o Red Hook, farmer and stock raiser, 166 acres, born in Rhinebeck, Jan. 21, 1811; wife Catherine E. Fellows, born in Rhinebeck, married Feb. 11, 1836; children five. Parents, George and Catherine Fraleigh, natives of Red Hook.
- Gale H. C., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer and dairyman, 252 acres, born in Germantown, Columbia county, in 1837, settled in 1875; wife Mary Etting, of Hudson, married in 1860; two daughters—Bertha and Alice. Father, Wm. S. Gale, of Germantown, died in April, 1854.
- Green James E., p o Madalin, farmer, 135 acres, born in Red Hook Nov. 11, 1810, has been census enumerator; wife Helen Hoyt, born in New York city, married in 1868; children three. Father, Edmund, son of Bowen Green.
- Gedney B. F., p o Red Hook.
- Ham William R., p o Madalin, agriculturist, 500 acres, born in Red Hook, died Feb. 4, 1879, aged 80 years; two sisters living—Maria and Caroline. Father, Richard C. Ham.
- Hapeman George H., p o Red Hook, farmer, 120 acres, born on same farm in 1810; wife Vena Coon, born in Columbia county, married in 1864; children four. Father, Phillip Hapeman, native of this town and son of John Hapeman.
- Hayne Carl, p o Red Hook, farmer and sheep raiser, 200 acres, born in Prussia, settled in this county in 1854; wife Mary Welch, of London, married in 1863. Father, John Hayne, native of Germany. Dealer in merino sheep.
- Hoffman T. A., p o Tivoli, dealer in general merchandise, born in Red Hook in 1814, has been postmaster and treasurer; wife Harriet Saulpaugh, married in 1836; children eight living. Father, Theodore Hoffman, native of this town.
- Hoffman Benjamin B., p o Red Hook, tobaccoist and farmer, 115 acres, born on same farm March 25, 1821, has been bank director; wife Adaline Faucher, of Fishkill, married in 1842; children four. Father, George C., son of Conrad Hoffman, who emigrated from Germany and settled here at an early day.
- Kerly James R., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 498 acres, born in Tivoli, Dec. 20, 1829, is United States revenue collector; wife Eliza P. Pritchard, born in this town, married Sept. 27, 1851; children six living. Father, James Kerly, native of this town.
- Knickerbocker Wm. E., p o Upper Red Hook, retired, born in Madalin. Parents, Edwin and Catharine E. Knickerbocker, natives of this town. Father forty years in business in Madalin.
- Lewis John N., p o Annandale, farmer, 220 acres, born on same farm in 1830; wife Christina J. Nelson; married in 1853; children four, living. Father, Peter Lewis, son of Thomas Lewis, of Staatsburgh.
- Livingston Johnston, p o Tivoli, retired, owns 150 acres, born in Tivoli in February, 1818; wife Sylvia M.; married in October, 1851; two daughters—Carolina, Estella. Father, John Swift Livingston, settled in town in 1816.
- Losee John E., p o Upper Red Hook, physician, born in Washington, September 16, 1826, owns 27 acres land; wife Mary E. Knickerbocker, of Madalin; married June 26, 1862; children two.
- Livingston Louis, p o Tivoli, retired, owns 22 acres, born in same place; wife Alice M. Fox, of New York City; married in 1870. Parents, John Swift and Maria M. Livingston. House built in 1770.
- Martin Joseph, attorney and counselor at law, born in Red Hook, February 18, 1811, has been justice of peace twenty years; wife Margaret Barringer, of same town; married in January, 1837; children eight, living; read law with J. W. Elseffer, and commenced practice in village in 1858.
- Martin Andrew L., p o Upper Red Hook, attorney, counselor and surveyor, born in Stanford in 1825, has been superintendent of schools; wife Mary G. Benner, of this town; married in 1859; children six, living; read law with Judge John Rowley, and admitted at the Albany Law school in 1852.
- Massonneau R. L., p o Red Hook, president First National Bank, born in Red Hook, October 3, 1825; wife Emma C. Strobel, of New York City; married October 27, 1859; children four. Father, R. C. Massonneau, was son of C. G. Massonneau, who came here from France about 1790.
- McCarthy Col. E. J., p o Red Hook, farmer and retired merchant, 50 acres, born in Saratoga county in 1807, settled in county in 1863, was Assistant Cashier New York City Custom House six years; first wife, daughter of Hon. Jeremiah Russell; and second, daughter of Hon. Henry Staats; one child living—Russel. Father, Moses McCarthy, soldier of Revolutionary war.
- Martin Edward, p o Red Hook, farmer, 140 acres, born in Red Hook, February 18, 1811.
- Metzger George Adam, p o Red Hook, farmer, 268 acres, born in Henshwang, Sanogericht, Dinkelsbuhl, Bavaria, Germany, December 15, 1827, settled in county April 21, 1851; wife Fredericka Hahn, born in Bavaria, Nov. 9, 1811; married in 1859; children four; purchased farm in 1869.
- Miller Henry E., p o Red Hook, tobacco manuf., born in Red Hook in 1836; wife Martha VanSteenburgh, of Rhinebeck; one daughter—Emma L. Miller. Father, David Miller of same town.
- Moore Clarence L., p o Madalin, merchant, owns 6 acres, born in Tivoli, January 12, 1846, has been town clerk; wife Carrie G. Risedorf; married in 1875; one son—Alfred L. Father, Alfred L., son of Wm. P., son of Phillip Moore.
- Moore Rev. John W., p o Red Hook, rector of Christ Church, born in New York City, February 23, 1825, settled in county April 6, 1861, has been rector of several churches in Westchester, St. Lawrence and Rich-mond counties; wife Frances H. Weber, of Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y.; married October 10, 1851; children six, living. J. W. Moore was a graduate of Columbia College, New York, and of Gen. Theological Seminary of the P. E. church and rector of present parish twenty years.

- Mooney Edward, p o Upper Red Hook, portrait painter, born in New York City, March 25, 1813, settled in county in 1855; wife Laura A. Blanchard, of Boston; one child, living—Ella. Father, Wm. L. Mooney, of New York City.
- Nelson T. B. p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 108 acres, born in Red Hook, March 22, 1827; wife Mary Jane Feller, second wife Hannah C. Myers; one child—Wm. A. Parents, Samuel and Christina Nelson, natives of Dutchess county.
- Nelson Captain Samuel, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 208 acres, born in Poughkeepsie, died February 4, 1876, was captain in war of 1812; wife Christina Benner of this town; children five, living.
- Ormsbee Frank S., p o Madalin, attorney and counselor at law, born in Ashland, Greene county, settled in county in 1866, has been clerk of board of supervisors of Greene county, read law with Olney & Mott, of Catskill, attended university of law at Albany, graduated from there in 1861, and admitted to New York bar in 1864; wife Mary C. Wagner, of Columbia county; married in June, 1877.
- Peelor Philip, p o Madalin, dealer in general merchandise, born in Red Hook, March 9, 1830; wife Catharine O. Fingar, of Columbia county; married February 6, 1851; children five, living. Father, Philip, son of Conrad Peelor who came here and settled after war of Revolution.
- Phillips Theodore, p o Red Hook, grain and hay farmer and stock raiser, 416 acres, born in Columbia county, September 25, 1845, settled in county in 1846; wife Rachel Link, second wife Matilda Coon; one child, living—Wm. T. Parents, Jacob and Susanna Phillips.
- Phillips A. H., p o Nevis, Columbia county, farmer, born in Milan, November 28, 1820; wife Emma E. Feller, of Milan; children five—Romelia, David E., Wm. H., George A., Lizzie E. Parents, Jacob and Elizabeth.
- Pitcher Andrew K., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 80 acres, born in Upper Red Hook, May 31, 1812, is elder and has been deacon of church; wife Mary Ann Hoffman, of New York City; children five. Father, John W., son of William Pitcher.
- Priester Albert, p o Red Hook, editor and proprietor "Red Hook Journal," born in Columbia county, April 1, 1845, settled in county April 4, 1860; wife L. E. Allendorf, of Red Hook; married December 11, 1873; one child.
- Platt Rev. G. Lewis, p o Tivoli, rector of St. Paul's church, born in Washington, Conn. Feb. 8, 1819, settled in this county Sept. 1, 1839; first wife Sarah D. Willard, of Greenfield, Mass., married in 1848; children four; second wife Clara Gibson, of Great Barrington, married in 1856; children five.
- Proper Norman S., p o Red Hook, farmer and architect, 134 acres, born in Livingston, Columbia county, Nov. 9, 1831, settled in this county in 1871, is president of Farmers' Town Mutual Insurance Co.; wife Martha K. Tinklepaugh, of Schoharie county, married March 30, 1871. Parents David and Helen Proper, natives of Columbia county.
- Queen Daniel V., p o Tivoli, overseer for E. A. Livingston, born in Red Hook Jan. 19, 1812, has been president of the village; wife Julia Ann Oakley, of Columbia county, married June 10, 1842; children six, three living—Montgomery, Frances, Lillie. Has been in same business twenty-five years. Father Samuel Queen.
- Rockefeller Wm., p o Madalin, restaurant keeper, born in New York city, settled in this county in 1863. Father Walter Rockefeller.
- Rockefeller Peter L., p o Upper Red Hook, farmer, 134 acres, born in Orange county in 1791, settled in this county in 1826, was in war of 1812, died June 7, 1874; wife Elizabeth Petrie, born in Columbia county in 1800, married in 1817; one daughter, one grand-daughter—Ellen P. Wright, two great-grandchildren—Floronce E. and Evert F. Wright.
- St. John Horace W., p o Red Hook, manufacturer of carriages and wagons, and machine repairer, born in Orange county in 1838, settled in this county in 1866; wife Mary T. Lambertson, married in 1863, died April 9, 1878; children four living. Parents Samuel and Nancy St. John.
- Salpaugh Jonas, p o Madalin, proprietor of Madalin Hotel, born in Germantown, Columbia county, settled in this county in 1860. Father Conrad Saulpaugh.
- Saulpaugh Eugeno, p o Tivoli, farmer and fruit grower, 116 acres, born in Red Hook 1851; wife Eva D. Sagerdorf, of Germantown, married in 1876; children two. Father, Edward, son of John I. Saulpaugh.
- Saulpaugh Robert, p o Madalin, farmer, 105 acres, born in Red Hook March 28, 1833, has been highway commissioner; wife Rachel Clum, of Germantown, married Nov. 17, 1859; children one living—Robert Franklin. Parents, John I. and Maria (Lasher) Saulpaugh.
- Sands Charles E., p o Annandale, farmer, 30 acres, born in N. Y. city Feb. 27, 1831, settled in this county in November, 1859, was supervisor in 1878; wife Letitia Campbell, of N. Y. city, married in 1857; children six.
- Scudder Rev. E. C., p o Upper Red Hook, pastor of St. John's Reformed church, born in Ceylon in 1828, has been missionary in India for twenty years; was educated at Western Reserve college of Hudson, Ohio, ordained in 1855, called to this church in 1877, installed its pastor in 1878; wife Sarah Tracy, of Ohio, married in 1855; children seven living.
- Shook Alva D. and Edward L., p o Rock City, grain farmers, born on same farm. Father, John A. Shook, born on this farm, was son of John Shook, who bought same farm when a young man.
- St. Stephen's College, p o Annandale.
- Shook Aaron, p o Red Hook, farmer, born in Red Hook, Dec. 6, 1811, is collector; wife Catharine Maria Cramer, born in this town Nov. 2, 1813, married Dec. 14, 1830; children seven. Parents, John and Cornelia Shook, natives of this town.
- Stickle Phillip H., p o Red Hook, farmer and supervisor, 250 acres, born on this farm Aug. 21, 1812; wife Nellie Ring, of Rhinebeck, married in 1863; children two living—Alva and Frank Stickle. Parents, Peter and Sally Stickle.
- Straat George R., p o Annandale, farmer, 200 acres, born in this town Sept. 7, 1822; wife Caroline Clum, of Clermont, married in 1849; one daughter—Luella. Father, Anthony A. is son of Anthony Straat.
- Sturges Hon. Edward, p o Madalin, farmer, assessor and ice dealer, 213 acres, born in Columbia county in 1823, settled in this county in 1871, was member of assembly two years; wife Helen Clum, of Columbia county, married April 2, 1849; children four. Parents, Peter Sturges, native of Conn., and Cornelia, of Columbia county.
- Tanner Almella Staats, p o Madalin, farmer 118 acres, born in Red Hook; husband Henry Tanner, died March 8, 1872, was married May 8, 1855; children one—Catharine C. Father, Henry Staats, one of the prominent business men of the town, died Nov. 9, 1871.
- Teal Andrew E., p o Red Hook, farmer, 110 acres, born in Rhinebeck April 26, 1832; wife Emeline Traver, of Rhinebeck, married June 10, 1856; children two living. Parents, Henry G. and Julia Ann (Traver) Teal.
- Teator John N., p o Upper Red Hook, carpenter and joiner, born in Red Hook Feb. 26, 1830, is highway commissioner; wife Maggie Hart, of Livingston, Columbia county; children one—Bertha. Parents Jacob P. and Catherine Teator, natives of this county.
- Teator Andrew, p o Upper Red Hook, farmer and fruit grower, 182 acres, born on same farm Feb. 19, 1819; wife Ruth Monfort, of this county, married in 1851; children two—Alida E. and William S. Father, Henry H., is son of Henry Teator, who was in the Revolution.
- Ten Broeck Lorenzo, p o Red Hook, farmer, 111 acres, born in Livingston, Columbia county, Oct. 9, 1813, settled in this county in 1841; wife Susie E. Nelson, of Wappinger's Falls, married March 9, 1870; children two—S. Nelson and Adlie. Father, Samuel Ten Broeck, of Rhinebeck.
- Thompson Wm. F. and J. M., p o Red Hook, farmers, 69 acres, born in Red Hook. Wm. F. is married, and J. M. single. Parents, George and Catherine Thompson, natives of this town.
- Tinklepaugh Edward L., p o Red Hook, farmer, 140 acres, born in Clermont in February, 1852, settled in this county in 1876; wife Ada Plattner, married Oct. 10, 1876. Father, Capt. E. L. Tinklepaugh, native of Columbia county.
- Tompkins Peter, p o Red Hook, farmer and grain raiser, 498 acres, born in Milan Jan. 30, 1810; wife Eliza C. Lown, of Rhinebeck, married in 1837, died Aug. 31, 1874; children nine living. Parents, Aristides and Elizabeth (Bice) Tompkins.
- Traver Edgar L., p o Red Hook, farmer and stock dealer, 250 acres, born in Rhinebeck March 22, 1829, has been supervisor and assessor; first wife, Anna M. Snyder, second wife Catherine Benedict; children two. House he now occupies is a stone mansion built 150 years ago. Father, Evert L. Traver, native of Rhinebeck.
- Vosburgh George S., farmer, 151 acres, born in Red Hook April 6, 1814, has been deacon and elder of the church thirty-eight years; wife Maria Proper, of Clermont, married in March, 1846; children eight living. Parents Jacob and Hannah Vosburgh.
- Williams Rev. J. L., p o Madalin, pastor of 1st Baptist church, born in Saugerties June 16, 1812, settled in this county April 1, 1876, was ordained May 21, 1876; wife Emily B. Jones, of Saugerties, married June 19, 1866; children three living. Was educated at Saugerties institute, and engaged in mercantile business until called to pastorate.

RHINEBECK.

- Ackert D. E., p o Rhinebeck.
- Ackert Phillip J., p o Rock City, farmer, 141 acres, born in Rhinebeck in 1832, has been custom house officer in New York, is married and has one child.
- Allen George F., carpenter, born in town in 1857; wife Eva, daughter of Wm. E. Worden.
- Barton R. C., dealer in feed and grain, born in this county in 1815.
- Barringer Robert L., p o Rhinebeck, cooper, born in Red Hook in 1819, has been inspector; wife H. Loure, married in 1870.
- Bowne I. S., p o Rhinebeck.
- Brooks E., p o Rhinebeck.
- Carroll W. and Son, p o Rhinebeck.
- Cramer Baronet, farmer, 122 acres, born in town in 1801; wife Catharine Hendricks; children two.

- Collins Martin W., p o Rhinebeck, school commissioner, born in Pleasant Valley Oct. 11, 1817; wife Emily M. Foster, of Pleasant Valley, married Dec. 20, 1877; children one.
- Cotting Frederick, p o Rhinebeck.
- Crandall Gurnsey, farmer, 275 acres, born in Milan in 1835; wife May A. Teal, has been teacher seventeen years.
- Cramer John N., p o Rhinebeck.
- Cramer Charles J., farmer and owner of cider mill, born in this county in 1812, has been justice of village; wife E. Van Steenberg; children two.
- Covert Michael P., principal of public school, born in Charlton, Saratoga county in 1814, settled in this county in 1818.
- Coombe John, p o Rhinebeck.
- De Garmo James M., p o Rhinebeck.
- Eaton Alfred G., p o Rhinebeck, teamster, born in Montgomery county in 1839, settled in this county in 1868; wife Ella Davis, of Albany county, married in 1866; children four.
- Eighmy George, p o Rhinebeck, wagon and carriage manufacturer, has been collector and assessor; wife Catherine McCarthy.
- Eighmy Alvin, p o Rhinebeck.
- Esselstyn George, p o Rhinebeck, attorney and counsellor, born in Claverack, Columbia county, Sept. 27, 1811, settled in this county March 23, 1835; wife Florence Cowles, of Farrington, Conn., married June 17, 1838; children 7.
- Emerson R. B., p o Rhinebeck.
- Eisefter Louis D., p o Rhinebeck.
- Fellows George, p o Rhinebeck, is an agent, born in Rhinebeck in 1830, has been assessor; wife Elizabeth Ring.
- Gallagher Charles, farmer, 51 acres, born in Ireland March 17, 1808, settled in this county in 1835, is married; children four.
- Gallagher Herschel, p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 136 acres, born in N. Y. city in 1853, settled in this county in 1864; wife Estelle Williams, of Rhinebeck, married in 1878; children one. Pioneer family of Williams live near village of Rhinebeck.
- Gillender Theophilus, p o Rhinebeck, justice of peace, born in N. Y. city July 31, 1811, settled in this county Jan. 1, 1832, owns one acre of land; wife Jane Ann Schell, of Rhinebeck, married June 4, 1831; children four.
- Green Robert M., p o Rhinebeck, farmer and fruit grower, 137 acres, born in Milan in 1827, has been commissioner of highways; wife Ann E. Vail, married in 1831; children seven.
- Greene Walter M., born in town of Rhinebeck in 1833, owns 135 acres; wife Mary J. Town; children two.
- Guilford D. H., p o Rhinebeck, merchant tailor, born in Manchester, Eng. in 1833, settled in this county in 1852; wife Julia Mack; children six living; 1st wife Harriet Myers.
- Grube Andrew, p o Rhinebeck.
- Griffith J. G., p o Rhinebeck, clergyman.
- Hammick Joseph T., manufacturer of pianos and organs, born in New Haven, Conn. July 26, 1828, settled in this county May 1, 1867; wife S. Emeline Newman, of Egremont, Mass., married Dec. 24, 1855.
- Hermans A. J., born in town of Red Hook, house built in 1700.
- Hamling J. C., p o Rhinebeck.
- Hutchings Alfred H., p o Red Hook, farmer, 184 acres, born in Columbia county in 1811, settled in this county in 1860; wife Henrietta Pinder, of this county.
- Hutton George, silversmith, settled in this county in 1817.
- Hill Edwin, p o Rhinebeck, born in Winchester, N. H. Feb. 3, 1830, settled in this county in February 1841; wife Catherine Cramer, of Rhinebeck, married Oct. 22, 1845; children three.
- Hager William H., p o Rhinebeck.
- Heernance Martin, p o Rhinebeck.
- Hester Thomas E., p o Rhinebeck.
- Johnson William J., p o Rhinebeck, restaurant, born in town in 1832, has been an organist; first wife Helen Jackson; second wife Jane Cross; one adopted child.
- Judson N. W. U., p o Rhinebeck.
- Kipp J. H., farmer, 5 acres, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1829, has been supervisor; wife Fannie M. Lewis, of Ulster county, married Nov. 21, 1858; children seven.
- Kip Miss Catherine, p o Rhinebeck, ancestors came in this county about 1684.
- Kip William Bergh, p o Rhinebeck.
- Kiley Thomas, p o Rhinebeck, coachman, born in Ireland in 1814, settled in this county in 1835; wife Mary Doran, of Ulster county; children nine.
- Kelly Robert, p o Rhinebeck.
- Latson H., p o Rhinebeck.
- Lewis William H., p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 323 acres, born in Ulster county in 1814, settled in this county in 1837, has been collector and assessor; wife Eleanor Kip, married April 23, 1835; children six.
- Lott L. Walter, p o Rhinebeck, pastor of Reformed Church, born in Brooklyn Aug. 12, 1853, settled in this county Sept. 13, 1879.
- Luther Philip, p o Rhinebeck, farmer, born in Bavaria, Germany, settled in this county in 1871; wife Catherine Schroth, of Germany; one child.
- Lausing Dr. B., p o Rhinebeck.
- Lowns, William A., p o Rhinebeck.
- McGrath T. Frank, p o Rhinebeck.
- Mendell P. J., born in Germany in 1845, settled in this county in 1871; barber, wife Lovinia, Flax.
- Murch David, farmer, 132 1/2 acres, born in Germany in 1828, settled in this county in 1840; wife Maria Doidrick of Rhinebeck; children three.
- Monfort James A., p o Rhinebeck, dealer in flour and feed, born in town Feb. 2, 1812, has been justice of the peace; wife Anna Traver, married March 2, 1861; children three.
- Olmsted A. F., D. D., p o Rhinebeck, minister in Prot. Episcopal Church, born in East Hartford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1818, settled in this county Nov. 1, 1866; wife Caroline E. Olmsted, of Catskill, Greene county; married Oct. 3, 1841.
- O'Brien John, p o Rhinebeck.
- Ostrom John G., p o Rhinebeck.
- Palmer T. G., p o Rhinebeck.
- Pells David H., p o Red Hook, farmer, 261 acres, born in Red Hook in 1821. Is married, children, two.
- Pottenburgh Jacob H., p o Rhinebeck, born in town of Rhinebeck May 15, 1835; wife Adda Marshall, married in 1860, one child.
- Proper Robert, p o Rhinebeck, farmer 144 acres, born in Columbia county, settled in this county in 1856; wife Miss Weatherwax, of Millan, married in 1842; children, three living.
- Quick Peter R., p o Rhinebeck, lumber dealer, born in Rhinebeck Oct. 20, 1834; wife Isadore J. Thompson, of Red Hook, married Nov. 6, 1856; children, two living.
- Ramsdell Electus, p o Rhinebeck, farmer born in Greene county in 1835, settled in this county in 1874; wife Carrie Van Steenberg. Electus has been teller in the Nat. Bank.
- Rider Lewis, p o Rhinebeck.
- Robson Walter S., carriage trimmer, born in Poughkeepsie, March 1, 1842, has been constable nine years; wife Susan A. Beaver, of Putnam county.
- Rosenkranz Louis, dealer in tin ware and stoves, born in New York City in 1849, settled in this county in 1868; wife Annie Wade, married July 3, 1869; children three.
- Roof, I. H., p o Rhinebeck.
- Russell Isaac F., born in this county in 1799, has been postmaster over twenty years, and supervisor three years. First wife Eliza Briggs, married in 1822, children twelve. Second wife married in 1860. Isaac F. was soldier in the revolutionary war, father Isaac Russell one of early settlers in the county.
- Rynders Jacob, p o Rhinebeck, dealer in boots and shoes, born in town in 1813; wife Charity Rynders.
- Savage Thomas S., p o Rhinebeck, pastor of Church of the Ascension, born in Middletown, Conn., in 1801, settled in this county in 1869, has been foreign missionary, was in Yale College in 1825 and in medical college in 1833.
- Schell William H., p o Rhinebeck, born in Rhinebeck in October 1814; wife Hannah Schell, of Rhinebeck; children two.
- Schozver Mrs. G. W., p o Rhinebeck.
- Schultz B. F., p o Rhinebeck, steamboat owner, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1807, has been captain thirty years; wife Mary Banker, married May 4, 1829; children six.
- Shaffer Alonzo B., p o Rhinebeck, blacksmith, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1845; wife Martha Eighmy, married in 1866; children four.
- Shop Henry, p o Rock City, farmer, 86 acres, born in Rhinebeck in 1808; wife Ann E. Lown, one child. Shop and Lown old residents.
- Secor H. N., p o Rhinebeck.
- Scott Rev. L. Walter, p o Rhinebeck, clergyman.
- Sherwood Isaac, wholesale grocer, born in this county in 1819, has been assessor; wife May E. Herrick, of Dutchess county, married in 1845, one child.
- Sipperly Wm. H., p o Rhinebeck, harness manufacturer, born in Red Hook in 1812, has been town clerk two years; wife Lucy M. Rickert, married in 1861, one child. Family were early residents.
- Smith William A., p o Rhinebeck, cigar manufacturer, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1813, has been collector. Father Edward Smith.
- Strobel William D. D. D., p o Rhinebeck, clergyman, born in Charlestown, S. C., May 17, 1808, settled in this county in 1861; wife Abby Anne Engs, of New York City, married May 7, 1845; children five living.
- Smith E. M., p o Rhinebeck.
- Thorn J. H., p o Rhinebeck, cashier 1st Nat. Bank born in Milan Sept. 5, 1839; wife Henrietta E. Thorn, of Clinton, married April 23, 1868; children, two.
- Thorn William H., p o Rhinebeck, bank clerk, born in Milan July 22, 1854; wife Ellen E. Coon, of Red Hook, married July 22, 1879.
- Tompkins John, p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 126 acres, born in Milan Dec. 13, 1803; first wife Amelia Strat, of Red Hook, one child; second wife Mary Tompkins.
- TenBroeck Walter L., p o Rhinebeck.
- Traver Alexander, p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 145 acres, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1821; wife Cornelia Traver, of Rhinebeck, married about 1850; children, three.
- Traver Virgil C., p o Rhinebeck, retired farmer, born in Rhinebeck Nov. 19, 1829; wife Jane M. Judson, of Rhinebeck, married March 30, 1858.
- Tremper Bros., p o Rhinebeck.
- Traver Alexander S., p o Rhinebeck.
- Traver E. S., p o Rhinebeck, farmer.
- VanSteenburg Wm., p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 80 acres, born in 1818; wife Margaret Banner, of Red Hook, married June 3, 1852.
- Wells Frank B., p o Rhinebeck.
- Welch Simon, p o Rhinebeck.
- Welch Alfred, farmer, 118 acres, born in town in 1811, has been justice of peace; wife Jane V. Eighmy, of Rhinebeck; children, four.

Way James E., p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 90 acres, born in Columbia county in 1832, settled in this county in 1847, has been trustee. First Pres. church ten years; wife Martha Fellows.

Welch John M., p o Rhinebeck, farmer, 120 acres, born in town of Rhinebeck in 1842; wife Florence A. Holmes, married April 14, 1874, one child. Holmes family old residents.

Westfall Frank, butcher, born in town in 1845, has been collector; wife Sarah E. Westfall, Frederick Cotting, born in town July 20, 1805, farmer, retired, has been assessor and town auditor, is married and has two children living.

Wirtz M., p o Rhinebeck.

Wygant M. H., p o Rhinebeck.

STANFORD.

Allen George L., p o Willow Brook, farmer, 132 acres, born in this county in 1830; wife Maryetta Smith, of Randolph Vt., married in 1852, two daughters.

Ambler S. H., p o Stissing, merchant, born in Connecticut in 1821, settled in this county in 1840, is postmaster; wife Olive Bols, of county, married in 1850; children five.

Backwith George, p o Stissing, farmer, 180 acres, born in this county in 1814; wife Abby E. Thompson, born in town, married in 1842; children seven. Father was in war of 1812, and grandfather in war of Revolution.

Butts J. W., p o McIntyre, farmer and produce agent, 250 acres, born in town in 1835, is now supervisor; wife Tamma A. Humphrey of town, married in 1861; children three. Grandparents were among early settlers in county.

Carman Leonard S., p o Bangall, farmer, 100 acres, born in county Jan. 3, 1821; wife Emma J. Preston, born in town in 1837, married in 1857; children two. Great-grandfather one of first settlers in town of Dover.

Carpenter Morgan, p o Shekomeko, farmer 300 acres, born in town in 1851; wife Virginia Bartlett, of Virginia, married Dec. 14, 1876.

Carpenter J. S., p o Shekomeko, farmer, 1,000 acres, born in town in 1828, has been member of Assembly and supervisor four terms; wife Sarah Wilson, of county, married in 1860; children six.

Conklin M. J., p o Attlebury, farmer 309 acres, born in county in 1819, has been supervisor and excise commissioner; wife Mary E. Husted, born in town, married in 1844; daughters three.

Cookingham Platt V., p o Shunpike, farmer, 83 acres, born in town in 1811, has been inspector of elections; wife Antonette B. Preston, of town married in 1862; children, four. Grandparents came to county at early day.

Cornelius Alfred M., p o LaFayetteville, farmer, 200 acres, born in Stanford, Dec. 30, 1839, has been assessor and inspector of elections; wife Louisa S. Rowa, born in Milan, married Sept. 13, 1859; children two.

Cooper Gilbert, p o Bangall, farmer, 255 acres, born in town of Fishkill, March 23, 1820.

Cornelius F. J., p o Willow Brook, farmer 210 acres, born in county in 1829; wife Rosanna S. Drum, born in county in 1831, married in 1858; children three.

Deuell Geo. S., p o Bangall, farmer and aparian, 145 acres, born in town in 1830; wife Maria S. Haight, born in county, married in 1863; children three. Homestead purchased in 1837.

Earle Mary E., p o Stanfordville, farmer, 147 acres, born in Connecticut in 1829, settled in county in 1864; husband Martin Earle, married in 1850, died in 1862; children four.

Eddy Robert H., p o Amenia City.

Ferris Miss S. A., p o Bangall; father John Ferris died in 1865. His father and grandfather were among early settlers.

Fridy Orrin F., p o Stanfordville, farmer, 110 acres, born in Albany in 1813, settled in county in 1862; wife Phebe C. Buckmoer, of Indiana, married in 1836; children four.

Germond H., p o Willow Brook, farmer, 191 acres, born in town in 1821; wife Emily Adsit, of this county, married in 1843; children four. Father among early settlers.

Germond S. W., p o Stissing, farmer, 200 acres, born in county in 1838, has been supervisor. Father born in county.

Guernsey Daniel W., p o Poughkeepsie, attorney, owns 10% acres of land, born in Stanford, March 29, 1834; wife Emily Millard, born in Pawling, married June 10, 1870; children five.

Haight Thomas C., p o Bangall, farmer and fruit grower, born in county in 1809, 142 acres.

Haight A. V., p o Bangall, farmer, 283 acres, born in town in 1828; wife Phebe E. Davis, of county, married in 1851; children five.

Haight Jas. B., p o Bangall, miller, born in county in 1838; wife Susan M. Hart, of county, married in 1870; children two; has been in milling business in Bangall since 1873.

Husted Margaret, p o Attlebury, farmer, 220 acres, born in county in 1811; husband Ebenezer Husted, married in 1860, died in 1874, two sons.

Hoag E. B., p o Attlebury, farmer, 200 acres, born in county in 1807; wife Roxanna Culver, of county, married in 1830; children five; celebrated golden wedding May 20, 1880 in home where last forty-eight years of their married life has been spent.

Knapp Albert, p o Willow Brook, farmer, 174 acres, born in town in 1811, has been assessor, was in late war; wife Amelia M. Swift, married in 1868, one adopted child.

Kinney G. B., p o Amenia, farmer 630 acres, born in Amenia in 1816; wife Elma Tripp, of town of Washington, died Feb. 13, 1860; children three; grandfather obtained title to same land from king of England.

Knapp Amos B., p o Stanfordville, farmer, 460 acres, born in town Sept. 25, 1808, has been supervisor and commissioner of school and highways; wife Eliza Smith, of county, married in 1829; children ten; grandfather Amos Knapp, wife Mary Brownell, married in 1778.

Knapp Edgar, p o Stanfordville, farmer, 72 acres, born in town in 1843; wife Hattie Flagler, born in county, married in 1859; two sons, farm was located by grandfather over 100 years ago.

Knickerbocker H. J., p o Stanfordville, merchant, born in county in 1842; wife Eliza Fredinburgh, of town, married in 1871, children two, grandfather was one of Little Nine Partners.

Loose Sarah M., p o Stanfordville.

Loose Elmore, p o Bangall, physician, born in Saratoga county, May 23, 1821, settled in county in 1849, graduated in Castleton, Vt., in 1846 and commenced practice in same year; wife Frances E. Merritt, born in Ontario county, married in 1855, one daughter.

Miller J. H., p o Stanfordville, merchant, born in county in 1812; wife Phebe J. Husted, of county, married in 1862; one child; parents and grandparents were early settlers.

Palmer Samuel, p o McIntyre, farmer, 75 acres, born in Connecticut in 1811, settled in county in 1835, has been deputy sheriff fifteen years and custom house officer four years; wife Lucretia Allen, of Columbia county, married in 1840; children two.

Pultz M. T., p o Stanfordville, physician, born in county July 17, 1813, graduated from college of physicians and surgeons of New York, studied with Dr. VanVleet, of Rhinebeck, and commenced practice in Stanford, June 9, 1868; wife Alice Clark of county, married Jan. 11, 1877; children two.

Pulver Henry, p o Amenia, farmer, 207 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1806; wife Jane E. Cook, born in Amenia, in 1808, married in 1829, died August 21, 1880; children five.

Robinson J. C., p o Stissing, farmer, 267 acres, born in county in 1827, has been auditor and inspector; wife Mary Mosher, of town, married in 1856; children five.

Robinson C., p o Stanfordville, farmer, 272 acres, born in Putnam county in 1816, settled in this county in 1838; has been assessor; wife, Mary Bonell of this county, married in 1845; children two.

Sackett Sarah E., p o Bangall.

Sackett P. K., p o Attlebury, farmer 360 acres, born in this town in 1803, has been postmaster seventeen years, wife Eunice M. Gurnsey, married in 1825; children three.

Sackett Smith J., p o Attlebury, farmer, 118 acres, born in this town in 1814; Smith J. & Henry Sackett live on the "Gregory farm."

Shannon Patrick, p o Shekomeko.

Stephenson Geo. G., p o Amenia, farmer and miller, 226 acres, born in New York City in 1814, settled in this county in 1866, has been town auditor; wife Mary Bryan of this town, married in 1866; children three; farm is known as the "Ezra Bryan" farm.

Stickle John L., p o Bull's Head, farmer, 385 acres, born in Columbia county, June 20, 1832, settled in this county in 1857, wife Loretta Bentley of this county, married in 1856, children six.

Sutherland Robert, p o Attlebury, farmer, 130 acres, born in Columbia county in 1838, settled in this county in 1877, was 1st Lieut. in 18th U. S. Infantry in late war; wife Lucy Ann Mills of Ireland, married in 1866; children three.

Schultz John E., p o Bull's Head, farmer, 118 acres, born in this county in 1832, has been postmaster and town clerk; wife A. A. Case, born in this county in 1834, married in 1854; children seven, one living—Anna Amelia.

Sweet Pedro, p o LaFayetteville, pedler, born in this county December 25, 1845, has been inspector of election and town clerk; wife Ella J. Denny, born in this county, married November 22, 1879; children three.

Travis David, p o Willow Brook, farmer 190 acres, born in this county in 1807; wife Sarah Robinson of this county, married in 1843; children three. Grandfather settled in this county during the Revolutionary war.

Tripp John, p o McIntyre, farmer, 100 acres, born in Columbia county October 17, 1814, settled in this county in 1870, is overseer; wife Sarah Brustie of Columbia county, married in 1867; one son.

Tripp S. G., p o Bangall, retired, born in this county in 1818; wife Loretta Case, married in 1840, died in 1845; wife Eliza Ann Bowman of this town, married in 1847; one daughter.

Tompkins Smith P., p o Bull's Mills, paper manufacturer and miller, 60 acres, born in town of Washington in 1819, is now postmaster and has been since 1860; wife Samantha Sackett, of this town, married in 1839; grandfather came from Westchester county in 1790 and located at Salt Point.

Van Benschoten A. L., p o Stanfordville, manufacturer of sash, blinds, etc., born in Columbia County in 1857, settled in this county in 1860, is builder and contractor; wife Jane M. Warren, married in 1874; one son.

Vail George, p o Stanfordville, farmer, 114 acres, born in this town in 1831; wife Emily S. Edmonds of county, married in 1860, died June 21, 1867; children nine; farm been in family over 100 years.

- Warren A. C., p o Bangall, farmer, 412 acres, born in this town in 1813, has been county clerk; wife Julia Bushnell of this county, married in 1818; children two; wife's great-grandfather came from Germany and took up 400 acres in Stanford at an early day.
- Winans Seth K., p o Stanfordville, teacher and farmer, 115 acres, born in this county in 1851; wife Nettie Robinson of this county, married in 1875; one daughter.
- Winans Joel S., p o Bangall, farmer, 230 acres, born in this county in 1820, has been justice of peace 24 years and justice of sessions three terms; wife Lucy Ann Wright of this county, married in 1850; children two. Grandfather was in Revolution and father in war of 1812.

UNION VALE.

- Abel John U., p o North Clove, farmer, 145 acres, born in this town in 1821, has been supervisor, town clerk, and commissioner of highways; wife, Esther Odell, born in this town in 1829, married in 1816.
- Andrews Kromaline, p o La Grangeville, farmer, 136 acres, born in this town in 1855, occupies old homestead owned and occupied by his father; wife, Amelia B. Sheldon, born in Beckman in 1830, married in 1859.
- Austin Wm. H., p o Clove, farmer, 120 acres, born in Dover in 1836, is Master of Shkoneko Lodge 458, F. & A. M.; wife, Mary E. Denny, born in this town in 1836, married in 1859.
- Benedict Albert, p o Billings, farmer, 250 acres, born in Conn. in 1815, settled in this county in 1827; wife, Sabra Halllock, born in this town in 1805, married in 1830; children two; was formerly a carpenter.
- Brownell S. D., p o Crouse's Store, merchant and farmer, sixty acres, born in this town in 1828, is justice of the peace and commissioner of highways; wife, Mary Crouse, born in this town in 1831, married in 1850; children two.
- Butler Edgar, p o Chestnut Ridge, farmer, 108 acres, born in this county in 1857. Edgar and mother occupy homestead owned by grandfather, Peter L. Butler, who was an early settler.
- Butts Wesley, p o Billings, farmer, 135 acres, born in Amenia in 1812, has been supervisor, town clerk, and member of Assembly in 1819, occupies old homestead purchased by grandfather, Aaron Butts, in 1810. Wife, Caroline Stone, born in Conn. in 1819, married in 1837; one son.
- Congdon Caroline, p o Moore's Mills, farmer, 372 acres, born in this town in 1831, occupies old homestead owned and occupied by father and grandfather.
- Coffin Charles, p o Mansfield, farmer, 125 acres, born in the town of Washington in 1809, has been commissioner of highways; wife, Hannah Lyon, born in Conn. in 1812, married in 1835; children seven. Father, Robert Coffin, born in the town of Washington in 1777, died in 1842; children nine, aggregate ages 602 years.
- Davis Alonzo D., p o Verbank, merchant and farmer, 210 acres, born in this county in 1815, was supervisor in 1878; wife, Julia E. Cook, born in this county in 1817, married in 1840; children four.
- Davis Charles E., p o Verbank, merchant, born in the town of Washington in 1813; wife, Hattie Stephenson, born in Rochester in 1850, married in 1875; children two.
- Dennis Lewis, p o Pleasant Ridge, farmer, 230 acres, born in this town in 1824, has been constable twenty-one years; wife, Mary Stillwell, married in 1833, died in 1859; second wife, Rebecca Stillwell, born in this county in 1845, married in 1860; children ten.
- Draper Maria C., p o Clove.
- Dunkin Isaac H., p o Chestnut Ridge, retired, owns 210 acres, born in this town in 1836; grandfather was of Scotch origin, and settled in this county at an early day.
- Gregory Wm., p o Crouse's Store, miner and farmer, 500 acres; born in town of Dover in 1830; wife, Lucy J. Lee, born in Dover in 1831, married in 1851; children five.
- Hall Platt V., p o Mansfield, farmer, 140 acres, born in this town December 25, 1815, has been Assessor and Commissioner of highways, and is now postmaster; wife Louisa E. Paul born in Norwich, Chenango county, married in October 1864 died in June 1873, one son. Platt and John J. Hall occupy the old homestead owned by grandfather Wm. Hall.
- Huestis Egbert, p o North Clove, farmer, 210 acres, born in this county in 1825, wife Maryette Williams born in town in 1830, married in 1850, children three.
- Husted Edward M., p o Chestnut Ridge, teacher, owns 104 acres, born in the town of Stanford in 1813; wife Emily G. Doughty, born in Pleasant Valley in 1812, married in 1867, children three. Great-grandfather came from England at an early day.
- Knapp David A., p o North Clove, physician and surgeon, owns 300 acres, born in Connecticut in 1820, settled in this county in 1815, has been town clerk, graduated in Medical College of New York City, attended lectures there, and studied with Dr. Bennett of Danbury, Conn.; wife Rebecca Vinson, born in this town in 1828, married in 1846, sons two.
- Moore Stephen, p o Moore's Mills, farmer 260 acres, born in this town in 1858, has been commissioner of highways and is now excise commissioner; wife Martha A. Vincent born in this town in 1819, married in 1868, died July 26, 1874, one son.

- Noxon Henry B. p o La Grangeville, farmer, 150 acres, born in this town in 1825; wife Hattie Barlow, born in LaGrange in 1825, married in 1847, children two.
- Odell Anna, p o North Clove, farmer, 150 acres, born in town in 1845; husband Newton B. Odell, of this county, married in 1871, died in 1879; daughters two.
- Reed Mary T., p o Mansfield, farmer, 127 acres, born in town of Washington in 1821; husband Fyler Traver Reed, born in town of Washington in 1819, married in 1841, died Oct. 8, 1850; children four. Mrs. Reed's great-grandfather was an early settler in the county.
- Shaffer John V., p o North Clove, farmer, 218 acres, born in town in 1835, is now assessor; wife Emma C. Rozell, born in this county in 1837, married in 1861; one son. Ancestors were early settlers in the county.
- Sherman Leonard B., p o Verbank, merchant and farmer, born in Saratoga county in 1812, settled in this county in 1813, has been justice of peace, justice of sessions, town clerk, and is now assessor and notary public; wife Maria Jane Duncan of this town, married in 1812; children five.
- Swift H. M., p o Chestnut Ridge, farmer, 65 acres, born in Amenia in 1810, has been justice of peace several years; wife Sarah Hoffn. born in town of Washington in 1811, married in 1825; children five. Was in late war, and appointed captain of the commissary department.
- Sutton Franklin, p o Moore's Mills, insurance agent and farmer, 118 acres, born in town of Washington in 1813; wife Olive Peckham, born in this county in 1845, married in 1862; children two. Agent for the Agricultural and North American Insurance companies.
- Tompkins J. L., p o Verbank, farmer, 106 acres, born in town of La Grange in 1836, has been overseer of poor and trustee of M. E. church; wife Phoebe A. Bostwick, of Washington, married in 1860; children two. Has also been deputy postmaster.
- Townsend Jacob S., p o Moor's Mills, farmer, 135 acres, born in Seneca county in 1834, came to this county in 1840; wife Cordelia Washburn, of this county, married in 1858; children three. Great-grandfather, Elijah Townsend, was among the early settlers in La Grange.
- Uhl Henry W., p o North Clove, farmer, 175 acres, born in town in 1811; wife Anna M. Divine, born in this county in 1824, married in 1818; children two.
- Van Wagner Nicholas, p o Billings, farmer, 175 acres, born in Pleasant Valley in 1812; wife Rachel Pinckney, born in Putnam county in 1811, married in 1833, died July 16, 1812; second wife Clarissa Ganong, of Putnam county, married in 1813, died Dec. 12, 1872; children two.
- Vello Rebecca, p o La Grangeville, farmer, 70 acres, born in town of Clinton in 1824; husband Richard D. Vello, married in 1815, died July 17, 1870; two daughters; portion of old homestead owned by Minard B. Vello.
- Vincent D. D., p o Clove, farmer, 500 acres, born in town March 10, 1810, has been supervisor and town clerk in Dover; wife Phoebe Preston, born in this county Nov. 3, 1817, married in 1839, died Sept. 20, 1856; two sons, one daughter. Mrs. Moore, died July 20, 1844.
- Vincent Joseph F., p o Verbank.
- Vincent E. A., p o North Clove, farmer, 187 acres, born in town of Dover in 1821, has been commissioner of highways, and is now excise commissioner; wife Louisa Uhl, born in town in 1823, married in 1844; children two.
- Vincent Phebe A., p o Verbank, farmer, 205 acres, born in town in 1824, resides with her brother on farm owned by grandfather Ichabod Bowerman.
- Vinson Richard, p o Verbank, retired merchant and farmer, 260 acres, born in town in 1800, has been supervisor; wife Helen Fowler, born in town in 1810, married in 1828, died in April 1863; children four. Ancestors were early settlers.
- Williams Vincent, p o Clove, farmer, 200 acres, born in town in 1810, occupies homestead owned by grandfather, Wm. D. Williams, who was an early settler in town.
- Yeomans George C., p o Crouse's Store, farmer, 150 acres, born in Greene county in 1810, settled in this county in 1833, has been assessor, and is now postmaster; wife Eliza Haight, born in town of Washington, married in 1836.

WASHINGTON.

- Allen William, p o Hibernia, farmer, 150 acres, born in Clinton in 1806; wife, Ellen K. Echum of this county, married in 1835, died leaving five children—Ann M., Sarah A., Nicholas, Henry, John Allen. Father, Nicholas Allen, born in 1760, died in 1860.
- Barringer Mulford J., p o Millbrook, farmer, 603 acres, born in Pine Plains in 1835; wife, Jerusha H. Divine, born in this county in 1830, married in 1859. Jacob Barringer, born in Columbia county in 1794, settled in this county in 1810, died June 9, 1869, blacksmith.
- Bates John, p o Lithgow, farmer, 203 acres, born in town of Washington in 1823; wife Mary Davis of Dutchess County, married December 18, 1849; one child—Ella A., born in 1867. Joseph Bates, born in Rhode Island in 1781, came to this county in 1797, died in 1863, farmer.
- Buckley Richard, p o Millbrook, agent and Superintendent, born in Connecticut in 1844, settled in this county in 1861, wife Ellen Hennessy of this county, married in 1873; children four—Mary, Ellen, Honora, Katie.

- Belding** Lawrence, p o Dover Plains, farmer, 90 acres, born in Town of Washington in 1802, died in 1844, was commissioned officer in State Militia; wife Louisa K. Gregory, born in Rensselaer county in 1804, married in 1824; children three—Charles H., born in 1825; Theodore E., in 1831, Mary A. in 1845. Father, Lawrence Belding, born in this county September 2, 1755, died in 1831; farmer and hotel proprietor. Silas Belding, born in Connecticut November 13, 1717, settled in this county about 1741, died 1786. Ebenezer Gregory, born in Connecticut in 1767, came to this county about 1785, died in 1824; shoemaker and tanner.
- Benham** David S., p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 600 acres, born in this town in December, 1804, has been assessor fifteen years; wife Ruth Wilber, born in this county in 1804, married in 1826; children seven, six now living. David Benham, born in Connecticut in 1775, came to this county about 1800, died in 1855; tanner and shoe manufacturer.
- Boice** Charles W., p o Hibernia, farmer, 87 acres, born in this county in 1811, enlisted in 128th Regt. Co. D. in 1862, left in 1865; wife Mary M. Sharp of Indiana, married in 1865; children four—Charity A., Jane C., Charles W., Augustus M.
- Canfield** Philetus S., p o Shunpike, farmer, 147 acres, born in this county in 1850. Father, John Canfield, born in this county in 1821; wife Jane Bunneil, born in this county in 1819, married in 1847; children three—Mary B. born in 1848, Philetus, and Sarah J., born in 1853.
- Carpenter** Jacob B., p o Little Rest, farmer, 200 acres, born in this county in 1826, has been member of Assembly, supervisor, and mayor of Poughkeepsie; wife Sarah E. Thorne, of this county, married in 1860; children two.
- Carpenter** Richard E., p o Millbrook, farmer, 48 acres, and owner of steam cider mill, born in Westchester county in 1841, settled in this county in 1874; wife Mary W. Titus of Long Island, married in 1863.
- Champlin** John W., p o Millbrook, farmer, 600 acres, born in this county in 1827; wife, Phebe Odell, of this county, married in 1853; one child—Phebe. Joseph Champlin, born in Conn. in 1788, came to this county in 1820, died in 1861, farmer.
- Clement** John H., p o Millbrook, farmer, two hundred acres, born in the town of Washington in 1833; wife, Phebe J. Haight, of this county, married in 1856. Frederick I. Clement, born in Saratoga county, about 1800, came to this county, died in 1838 or '39; merchant at Washington Hollow; childre f ur, Thomas Howard, born in this county in 1797, farmer, 100 acres.
- Coffin** Hezekiah R., p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 135 acres, born in Washington in 1807; has been Justice of the Peace and Justice of Sessions; wife, Mira Barlow, born in America in 1811, married in 1832; children six, four living—Lucy B., born in 1835; Cora, in 1837; Magdalena, in 1841; Robert, in 1833. Robert Coffin born in Washington, died in 1843, aged sixty-four years; farmer and representative in Legislature in 1831 and '32.
- Coffin** Robert, p o Mabbettsville, farmer and owner of saw mill, born in county in 1833; wife Amy D. Lottridge, of Rensselaer county, married in 1872.
- Comstock** John R., p o Millbrook, orchardist, has 2,000 peach trees, born in Washington in 1807; wife Minerva Ingraham, of Pleasant Valley, born in 1807, married in 1845. Matthew Comstock, born in Rhode Island in 1773, came to county in 1790, died in 1845, farmer; wife Ruth Russell, of Dutchess county, born in 1772, married in 1793, died in 1855; children ten, two now living.
- Crispell** Isaac, p o Little Rest, farmer and stock raiser, 114 acres, born in Ulster county in 1832, settled in county in 1880; wife Elmira Patterson, of Ulster county, married in 1859, died in April 1873; children two—Nancy Eliza Stillings and Georgianna.
- Curtis** Walter W., p o Mabbettsville, farmer born in Neversink in 1793, settled in county in 1830, died September 11, 1847; wife Elizabeth Phillips born in Massachusetts, February 4, 1797, married March 1, 1821; children six three now living—Mary A., born in 1827, William W. in 1834, and Platt C. in 1836. William Curtis born in county, machinist and farmer; wife Martina Brett, born in Massachusetts in 1837, married in 1857; children eight.
- Cutler** Theron, p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 165 acres, born in Washington in 1821; wife Amelia Mitchell, born in Dutchess county in 1834, married in 1857; children two, Olive, born in 1860, and Fraaz, in 1863. Father Stephen Cutler, born in county in 1783, died in 1858. Grandfather, Stephen Cutler, born in county in 1747, died in 1814. Great-grandfather, Jonathan Cutler, born in Long Island, emigrated with wife and two children from there, bringing them and furniture on horseback, the flax spinning wheel being very prominent.
- Cutler** Stephen, p o Lithgow, farmer, 180 acres, born in Washington in 1814; wife Louisa Williams born in Union Vale, married in 1854; one child, Stephen H.
- Davis** Henry, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, born in Columbia county in 1759, died in 1851; wife Jane Ann Lawton, born in this county in 1809, married in 1825; children two—Esther, born in 1826, and Olive, born in 1830, who married Maria Ahnu of Dutchess county in 1875; one son—Henry.
- Davis** Leonard, p o Little Rest, farmer, 414 acres, born in Washington in 1814, died in 1866; wife Eleanor Hall, born in Dutchess county in 1826, married in 1862; children four—Anna E.; Joseph H., born in 1864; Augustus L., born in 1865, and Leonard. Isaac Hall, born in this county in 1785, died in 1867; wife Mary Rogers, born in this county in 1798, married in 1817; children seven.
- DeForest** James G., p o Dover Plains, farmer, 60 acres, born in Washington in 1817, died July 14, 1877, was justice of peace several years; wife Dorcas Van Hoesen, born in Greene county in 1825, married May 27, 1847; children six—John, born in 1848; Mary E., in 1850; Frank, in 1852; Emeline, in 1854; William, in 1856; and Lincoln, in 1859. Joseph DeForest, born in Connecticut in 1779, died March 31, 1855, tailor and farmer. William DeForest, born in this county in 1856; wife M. Bennett, born in Washington in 1839, married in 1878; one child—Mary Lina Bennett, born in 1879.
- Deuel** Stephen S., p o Little Rest, farmer and dealer in blooded stock, born in this county in 1833; wife Louisa M. Allen, of Dutchess county, married in 1859, died in 1864; children one—Isaac N. Father, Isaac Deuel, born in this county in 1798, died in 1854, farmer and miller. Silas Deuel, born in Rhode Island, came to this county about 1755, farmer.
- Duncan** Cyrus, p o Wassaic, farmer, 110 acres, born in Washington in 1838, has been inspector of election; wife Ellen Northrup, of this county, married in 1865; children two—Cora B., born in 1867; Jane T., in 1872. David Duncan, born in this county in 1801, died in 1848, carpenter and farmer.
- Emigh** Clinton, p o Little Rest, farmer, 60 acres, born in Union Vale in 1817; wife Maria L. Haight, born in Washington in 1817, married in 1835. Father, Rensselaer Emigh, born in this county in 1785, died in 1840; wife Eunice Austin, born in Beekman in 1790, married in 1812; children seven, four now living. Jeremiah Emigh, of German descent, one of the early settlers of this county. Elijah Haight, born in this county in 1787, died in 1852, carpenter and farmer; wife Electa Northrup of this county, born March 11, 1790, married in 1816, died in 1866; children seven, four now living.
- Fitch** John O., p o Lithgow, farmer, 155 acres, born in Washington in 1827, has been supervisor; wife, Julia Dibble, of this county, married in 1868; one child,—John D., born in 1872. John Fitch, born in Norwalk, Conn., in 1780, came to this county before 18 0, died in 1816.
- Frazer** Milo A., p o Little Rest, farmer, 126½ acres, born in Stanford in 1820, died Oct. 9, 1875; wife, Eliza May, born in Pine Plains in 1823, married in 1850; children six: Esther, born in 1854; Arthur, in 1857; Hattie, in 1859; Isaac, in 1861; Jennie, in 1865; Milo A., in 1866.
- Germond** Lewis D., farmer, 174 acres, born in Washington in 1811, has been assessor; wife, Mary Sherman, born in Union Vale in 1813, married in 1873; one child,—Caroline, born in 1875. Father, Smith P. Germond, born in this county in 1808, died Nov. 13, 1858, farmer. Grandfather, Isaas Germond, also born in this county.
- Haight** Daniel B., p o Dover Plains farmer, 500 acres, born in this county in 1815; wife, Phebe Haight, born in Washington in 1815, married Oct. 11, 1837; children six,—Morgan, born in 1811; Mary A., in 1842; Henry J., in 1846; Leonard D., in 1850; Margaret B., in 1848; Daniel B., in 1859. Jacob N. Haight, born Feb. 2, 1780; wife, Mary Bedell, of this county; children six, two now living. Nicholas Haight also born in this county.
- Haight** Sherman N., p o Mabbettsville, farmer, and stock and fruit raiser, 530 acres, born in Washington in 1811; wife, Elizabeth Sisson, born in this county in 1848, married in 1869; children four,—Sarah E., born in 1870; Anna S., in 1871; Andrew H., in 1874; Sherman D., in 1877. Andrew Haight, born in Washington in 1805, died Sept. 10, 1877; wife, Sarah N. Sherman, of this county, born in 1804, married about 1833, died April 8, 1869. Josiah Sherman, born in this county in 1781, died Feb. 9, 1850.
- Haviland** Barclay, p o Millbrook, farmer, born in this county Dec. 21, 1812; wife, Susan Treadway, of this county, born in 1816, married in 1846; children three,—Catharine A., Isaac E., and Caroline E. Eleazer Haviland, born in Conn. in 1777, came to this county in 1861, died in 1857; wife, Abigail Hiller, born in this county in 1776, married in 1798, died in 1833.
- Ham** Eugene, p o Verbank, farmer, 400 acres, born in this county in 1850. Father, Jonathan Ham, born in this county Jan. 11, 1805, died in 1844; wife, Mary Vincent, born in this county in 1816, married in 1849; children three,—Helen, Elizabeth, Eugene.
- Hart** Phillip, born in Rhode Island, settled in this county in Hartsville, which is named for him, about 1750, cleared and improved a large farm, was the last of a large family, and died in 1880. Mr. Hart was one of the prominent men of the county during his life-time.
- Hammond** Andrew B., p o Little Rest, farmer, 150 acres, born in this county in 1822, has been supervisor and assessor ten years; wife, Sarah E. Conklin, born in this county in 1829, married in 1856; children four,—Anna, born in 1856; George in 1858; Conklin in 1860; Isaac B., in 1862. Benjamin Hammond, born in this county in 1774, died in 1858. Samuel Hammond, one of the early settlers, born in Dartmouth, Mass., settled in this county about 1765.

- Haight Sally, p o Coffin Summit, farmer, 364 acres, born on homestead in this county in 1806. Father, Nicholas H. Haight, born in this county in 1777; wife Phebe Skidmore, born in this county in 1781, married in 1802; children five, one living. Nicholas H. Haight, born in this county in 1749, died in 1827. Jacob Haight, born in Long Island, was the first settler in this county. Edmund Butler, born in Ireland in 1838, settled in this county in 1851, married in October 1865; children six.
- Haight Reuben, p o Millbrook, retired merchant and farmer, born in Ulster county in 1820, settled in this county in 1830, owns fourteen acres land and homestead. Father, Jonathan H. Haight, born in this county in 1791, died in 1874; wife Sally Clapp, of this county, born in 1789, married in 1817, died in 1860; children six, five now living—Henry, born in 1818; Reuben; Elizabeth, in 1824; Mary, in 1826; Phebe, in 1829.
- Haines Clark W., p o Millbrook, farmer, 150 acres, born in this county in 1837. Father Morehouse Haines, born in Connecticut in 1799, came to this county in 1810, died in 1857, farmer.
- Haines William, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 105 acres, born in Red Hook in 1807; wife Julia E. Neher, born in this county in 1809, married in 1829, died in 1858; children nine, three living—Emily C., Eliza A., La Resse W.
- Hallock F. W., p o Millbrook, farmer, 140 acres, born in New Jersey in 1853, settled in this county in April 1878; wife Elizabeth Collard, of England, married in 1872; children two—Edward W. and William A.
- Ham Milton, p o Washington Hollow, retired farmer, 400 acres, born in Washington in 1802; wife Phebe F. Ferris, of Pawling, married in 1855; children three—John M., Sarah E., George C. Conrad Ham, born on same farm in 1757, died in 1850, aged 93 years, farmer. Grandfather emigrated from Germany at an early day.
- Hart John, p o Dover Plains, farmer 90 acres, born in Washington in 1842, wife Mary E. Tompkins, born in this county in 1842, married in 1861. Lewis Tompkins, born in this county in 1805, died in 1865; wife Susan Naege, born in this county in 1814, married in 1841; children seven, three living.
- Heermans John E., p o Millbrook, farmer, 80 acres, born in this county in 1837. Father, John Heermans, born in Ulster county in 1804, settled in this county in 1814, died in September 1876, carpenter and builder. William Heermans, born in Ulster county, settled in this county in 1814.
- Hicks John P., p o Shunpike, farmer, 156 acres, born in this county in 1816. Father, Benjamin Hicks, born in Pleasant Valley in 1794, died in 1860; children six, three now living—John, Frederick and Margaret.
- Howard Beverly W., p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 211 acres, born in Baltimore in 1850, settled in this county in 1874; wife Laura H. Coffin, born in this county in 1857, married in 1878; children one—Samuel B.
- Hope John, p o Millbrook, farmer, 400 acres, born in England in 1830, settled in this county in 1874; wife Marion Little, born in Scotland in 1832, married in 1856; children six—Joseph L., Marion, John, Margaret J., Diana, Alexander D.
- Humeston Thomas P., p o Dover Plains, farmer and proprietor of saw-mill, 25 acres, has been excise commissioner; wife Hannah A. Underhill, born in this county in 1826, married January 13, 1847. Father, James Humeston, born in Dover, died in 1871 aged 76 years, was wagon manufacturer.
- Humeston John J., p o Little Rest, farmer, carpenter and builder, 160 acres, born in Washington in 1835; wife Lydia A. Deuel, born in this county in 1831, married in 1861; children two—May T. born in 1863, Phebe A. in 1866. Jacob Deuel, born in Dover in 1797, died October 27, 1879; wife Charity Gould of this county, married in 1829.
- Humphrey Samuel S., p o Shunpike, farmer, 150 acres, born in this county in 1845, was elected assessor in 1878; wife Mary Barton of this county, married in 1867; children two. John Humphrey, born in this county in 1830, died in 1855, farmer and builder. James Humphrey, born in this county in 1777, died in 1847.
- Irish Jonathan, p o Dover Plains, farmer, 160 acres, born in Pawling in 1791, died in June, 1876; wife Melissa Cook, born in Dover in 1847, married in 1862; children two—Charles J. born in 1863, Sarah E. in 1866. Elias Irish born in this county in 1830.
- Kinny Edward R., p o Lithgow, farmer, 174 acres, born in this county in 1820; wife Catharine White, born in Washington in 1829, married in 1860; one child—Edwin R. born in 1870. Father, Roswell Kinney, born in this county in 1777, died in 1821.
- Law John G., machine shop and foundry, born in Westchester county, settled in this county in 1853, founder of machine shop in 1845; wife Anna Swift of this county, married in 1852; one daughter. Beriah Swift, born in Massachusetts.
- Losee James H., p o Verbank, farmer, 110 acres, born in this county January 1, 1816; wife Mary Mott of this county, married October 12, 1842, died July 30 1850; one child—George W., born July 26, 1843; second wife Maria Doughty of this county, married in 1852. James Losee, Jr., born in this county October 23, 1780, died in 1852; wife Mary Vail, born in 1785, married September 12, 1802, died 1852.
- Losee Harris, p o Mabbettsville, farmer and drover, 90 acres, born in Madison County in 1809, settled in this county in 1824; wife Rachael Butts, born in this county in 1807, married in 1843; children four—Charles H., Catharine M., Zadie T., and Phebe T. William Losee, born in this county in 1781, died in 1850; farmer and stock dealer.
- Mabbett Solomon, p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 155 acres, born in this county in 1820. Father, Samuel Mabbett, born in Washington County in 1786; wife Mary Huestis, born in 1790, died in 1865; children five, one living. Titus Mabbett, born in 1765, died in 1803; children two—Phebe and Samuel.
- McCormac Charles N., p o Washington Hollow, farmer and blacksmith, born in Morris county, New Jersey, in 1810, settled in this county in 1835, owns homestead and two shops; wife Catharine Simons of this county, married January 1, 1840, died in 1873; second wife Amelia Edgar, born in Albany county in 1847, came to this county in 1855, married in 1877; one child—Charles E.
- Merritt Stephen H., p o Mill Brook, farmer, 140 acres, born in this county in 1847; wife Helen Ham of this county, married in 1873; one child—Eugene, died in 1875.
- Merritt Isaac, p o Millbrook, drygoods merchant in New York City, cotton manufacturer and wool speculator, born in this county in 1779, and died here; wife Eliza Hart of this county, married in 1821, died in 1848; children seven—Amelia H. born in 1822, Philip H., in 1825, Alfred in 1827, William H. in 1829, Richard P. in 1833, Isaac N. in 1838, Charles F. in 1844. Second wife Mary Merritt of Pawling, married in 1850; one son—Daniel T., born in 1856.
- Mosher Charles, p o Lithgow, miller, 124 acres, born in Washington in 1834. Howard T. Mosher, born in Washington in 1829, farmer. Howland H. Mosher, born in this county in 1805, died in 1877, farmer; wife Maria Tompkins, born in this county in 1806; children five.
- Northrup Homer, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 245 acres, born in this county in 1836; wife Jane A. Greene of this county, married in 1873, one child—Inez. Seneca S. Northrup, born in this county in 1808, died in 1866.
- Reynolds Warren, p o Lithgow, farmer, 177 acres, born in Columbia county in 1821, settled in county in 1860; wife Mary Morey, born in Washington in 1819, married in 1839; first wife Hannah Carpenter, of Columbia county, married in 1843, died in 1850; children three.
- Rozell William, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 50 acres, born in county in 1805; wife Julia A. Burnet, born in this county in 1805, married in 1840; first wife Sarah Burnet, married in 1830, died in 1848; one child—Sarah A.
- Sackett Artemas E., p o Lithgow, retired farmer, 230 acres, has been assessor and held other town offices; wife Laura Hoffman born in county, married in 1823; children four. Father Jehiel Sackett, born in county in 1776, died in 1830.
- Shaw Henry, p o Millbrook, blacksmith, born in town of Washington in 1844; wife Amelia Briggs, of Stanford, born in 1850, married September 2, 1871. Mr. Shaw gave first attention to dry goods business, but not being satisfied afterward learned the trade of blacksmith of Samuel C. Briggs, opened present shop in 1873, and has now the confidence of many.
- Sherrill Jeremiah, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 83 acres, born in Stanford, in 1822; wife Eliza Ann Westfall, of county, married in 1853. Father Isaac Sherrill born in county, in 1791, died in 1849. Jeremiah Sherrill born in Long Island, settled in county at an early day.
- Smith Jesse T., p o Mabbettsville, farmer, 20 acres, born in Washington in 1820, has held office of constable and others; wife Louisa Lyman, born in county in 1831, married in 1850, one child, Jane L. born in 1852. Jos. Smith of county died in 1856 aged about 80 years.
- Smith Thomas, farmer, 288 acres, born in Washington in 1856; wife Georgia Jones, born in county in 1855, married in 1875. Father, Thomas Smith, born in county in 1812, died in 1875, farmer. Children six.
- Spurr Norman, p o Lithgow, farmer, 220 acres born in Berkshire county, Massachusetts, in 1815, settled in county in 1870; wife Cornelia Sackett, born in county in 1820, married in 1878. Stephen Sackett born in county in 1791, died in 1871; wife Rachel Barton born in county married in 1816, died in 1875; children eight. Leonard Barton, born in county in 1767, died in June 1841, physician and surgeon.
- Sisson Lemuel, p o Lithgow, farmer, 300 acres, born in Washington in 1817; wife Martha Henry, born in Nova Scotia, married in 1870. Jacob Sisson born in county in 1792, died in 1874; wife Mary Soul, of county, born in 1800, married in 1815; three children, two living.
- Sweet George, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, 180 acres, born in Dover in 1821, has been supervisor, assessor and secretary of county agricultural society, is the oldest secretary in the state. Father Stephen Swift, born in Dover in 1780, died in 1825; his father Stephen Sweet and wife Dorcas Casey were from Rhode Island, and settled in Dover. Stephen Sweet was a mill-wright and erected most of prominent mills of that early day, in county, Stephen Sweet, jr., left three children—Elizabeth, born in 1820, George, in 1821, and Phebe, in 1824. Present house is oldest in the county built before 1740; farm was purchased by John Titus, from Long Island in 1798, and by present Mr. Sweet in 1840.

Sutton Aaron, p o Coffin Summit, farmer, 134 acres, born in Westchester county in 1799, settled in county in 1833; wife Malissa Piore, of Westchester county, married in 1816, died in 1823; children two; second wife Anna Haight, of county, married in 1827, died in 1843; children four; third wife Hannah Carpenter, married in 1845, died in 1870; children six.

Swift Gordon, p o Millbrook, farmer, 30 acres, born in Washington in 1844; wife Mary Knapp, of county, married in 1870; one child, Albert A., born in 1871. Richard Swift born in Washington in 1858, retired farmer.

Swift Nathan G., p o Millbrook, farmer, and coal and lumber dealer, 100 acres, born in Washington in 1817; wife Esther Lane, of Westchester county, married in 1841, died in 1875; children four—Henry H., William L., Albert F., and Edward P. Nathan G. Swift established the coal and lumber yard in 1869, also machine shop. Samuel Swift was born on Cape Cod in 1776, came to county in 1789, died in 1815, farmer and manufacturer of wagons. Abraham Swift born in Massachusetts, settled in county in 1780 on farm where N. G. Swift now lives.

Taber James, p o Coffin Summit, farmer, 60 acres, born in Washington in 1812, died in October 1874; wife Jane Dennis, born in this county in 1817, married in 1835; children eight living—Isaac D., born in 1836, Catherine E., in 1839, Mary J., in 1841, Joseph J., in 1843, James E., in 1846, Francis E., in 1849, Henry J., in 1852, died in 1866, Carry, born in 1855, and Byron in 1861.

Tallman David S., born in this county in 1830, was supervisor in 1841, '62 and '63, and one of committee for building county house in 1861; wife Angeline Hall, of this county, married in 1865; children four.

Thorne John C., p o Millbrook, farmer, born in this county in 1821; wife Mary Russ, born in this county in 1821, married in 1840; children three—Charles H., Florence L. B., Frank.

Thorne Edwin, p o Millbrook, 550 acres, born on present farm in 1826; wife Charlotte F. Pearsall, of New York, married in 1857; three sons—Thomas P., Chester, Oakleigh. Jonathan Thorne, born in this county in 1801, and Samuel Thorne, born in this county at an early day.

Tompkins William C., p o Dover Plains, farmer, 126 acres, born in this county in 1830; wife Catharine Barnes, born in this county in 1835, married in 1870. Moses Tompkins, born in 1773, died in 1831; wife Magdalena Fryover, born in this county in 1780, died in 1863; children six.

Tompkins William H., p o Little Rest, farmer, 375 acres, born in Washington in 1830; wife Abigail Humphrey, born in this county in 18 6, married in 1851; children three, two living—Allen D., born in 1873, Jennie M., in 1878. Thomas Tompkins, born in this county in 1780, died in 1841; wife Abigail Cutler, of Dover, born in 1700, married in 1825; children two—Enoch and William H.

Tompkins George P., p o Millbrook, general merchant, born in Stanford in 1839, was supervisor for three years from 1870; wife Phebe G. Haight, married in 1863. William E. Smith, born in Pleasant Valley in 1830; wife Mary H. De Garmo, of this county, married in 1865; children three. Messrs. Tompkins & Smith were the first men to commence business in Millbrook at the time of the completion of the railroad from Fishkill to Millerton in 1870. They have been very successful, and to-day are the most prominent merchants in town.

Tompkins Enoch, p o Lithgow, farmer, 276 acres, born in Washington in 1829, has held office of assessor two terms, and others; first wife Miss L. Humphrey, of this county, married in 1852; second wife Harriet Lyman, of this county, married in 1865; children four.

Tripp Egbert J., p o Millbrook, proprietor of hotel, born in Washington Nov. 12, 1814; wife Lannie L. Lloyd, of North East, married in 1865; children three.

Vail Jacob, p o Washington Hollow, farmer, born in this county in 1807; wife, Mary L. Davis, born in this county in 1828; married in 1875; one child, Willard D. Joseph Vail, born in this county in 1770; died in 1851.

Van Cott Oliver, p o Verbank, farmer, 188 acres born in Washington in 1822; wife, Elizabeth Hawxhurst, born in Long Island in 1835; married in 1857; children two.—William E., born in 1858; George T., born in 1860. Stephen Van Cott, born in this county in 1789, died in 1866, farmer John Van Cott, born in Long Island, was one of the early settlers in this county, coming in 1790.

Vanderburgh E. M., p o Lithgow, farmer, 230 acres, born in Columbia county in 1820, settled in this county in 1845, has held the office of superintendent of schools two terms, and others; first wife, Hannah Sutherland, of this county, married in 1844, died in 1863; children three—Julia A., Amelia and Henry; second wife, Kate Lockwood, of this county, married in 1871.

Welling J. M., p o Hibernia, farmer, 240 acres, born in this county in 1807, has held office of justice of peace and others; wife, Susan Vail, of this county, married in 1830; children two.—William J. and Caroline C. William Welling, born in this county in 1781, died April 21, 1863. His father, Thomas Welling, was born in 1752, died in 1835.

Wing Miss Mary G., p o Coffin Summit, farmer, 235 acres, born in Dover in 1815; father, Thurston Wing, born in this county Feb. 1, 1800, died in 1875; wife, Sarah A. Tripp of this county, born in 1819, married in 1843, died Aug. 5, 1869; children six.—Charles A., born in 1847; Thurston J., in 1848; Elias B., in 1851; John S., in 1857; George born in 1853, (dead) and Mary T.

WAPPINGER.

Armstrong A. W., p o Wappingers Falls, hardware dealer, born in Greene county December 14, 1826, settled in this county in 1835, has been postmaster; wife Lucy A. Rust, born in New York City, married in 1840; children two—Charles H. and Elizabeth R.

Akin R. W., p o New Hackensack.

Baxter William, p o Wappingers Falls, physician.

Blythe William, p o Wappingers Falls, sketcher in print works.

Bogle William, p o Wappingers Falls, real estate agent.

Brown Elias, p o Wappingers Falls proprietor of comb factory born in Ireland, settled in this county June 22, 1840, has been supervisor, postmaster and president of village; wife Esther Taylor of England, married in 1854; children six.

Boecher August, p o Poughkeepsie.

Brown W. J., p o Wappingers Falls, book-keeper, born in Wappingers Falls January 10, 1843, has been treasurer of village; wife, Esther Warhurst of Philadelphia, married January 4, 1871.

Brennan John J., p o Wappingers Falls, superintendent of print works.

Cole Caleb M., p o Wappingers Falls, blacksmith, born in this county in 1811; wife Harriet Colter, married in 1833; children four, three living.

Collins Joshua, p o Wappingers Falls, retired.

Congrove James M., p o Wappingers Falls.

Cottam M., p o Wappingers Falls, agent for print works, born in England in 1830, settled in this county in 1848; wife Harriet C. Hudson of Scotland, married in April, 1830.

Cruse Thomas K., physician, born in Baltimore in 1849, settled in this county in 1875.

Cornell Isaac M., p o Wappingers Falls, physician, born in Rensselaer county in 1851, settled in this county in 1853; wife Kittie E. Darland (deceased), married October 30, 1878.

Du Bois John C., p o Wappingers Falls, general merchant, born in this county in 1858.

Halliwell, William, p o Wappingers Falls.

Hargreaves Henry, p o Wappingers Falls, designer in print works, born in England, settled in this county July 18, 1852, has been president of village; wife Eliza Boston, married October 30, 1849; children eight.

Hignell C. W., p o Wappingers Falls, clothier, born in this county in 1827, has been justice of the peace and commissioner of Highways; wife Mary Vantine, born in this county, married in 1861; children two—Jay and Wilber.

Homan S. H., p o Wappingers Falls, dealer in hardware.

Hopson F. E., p o New Hackensack, proprietor of store.

Howell & Coddington, p o Wappingers Falls.

Hunter John, p o Wappingers Falls.

McGregor George D., p o Wappingers Falls, marble enter, born in Rensselaer county in 1846, settled in this county in 1848; wife Emma Osborn of Orange county, married in 1870; children three—Charles, Allie, and Bertie.

Mastin Joseph D., p o New Hackensack, blacksmith.

O'Donnell James, p o Wappingers Falls, sketcher in print works.

Peacock William M., p o Wappingers Falls.

Redfield J. A., p o Wappingers Falls, undertaker, born in Poughkeepsie March 29, 1846; wife Lizzie Sewell of Eng. and, married October 9, 1866; one child—Cora.

Reese W. Henry, p o Wappingers Falls, banker, born in Philadelphia March 9, 1836, settled in this county in 1870; wife Mary A. Willis, married January 8, 1864; children four—Margaret N., Alice L., W. Willis, and Maria N.

Roe Sylvester Jr., p o Wappingers Falls.

Rowe W., p o New Hackensack.

Smith George, p o Wappingers Falls, assistant engineer in print works.

Smith Henry T., p o Wappingers Falls, engineer of machinery room.

Stoutenburgh William H. H., p o New Hackensack, farmer.

Schrader John L., p o Wappingers Falls, druggist, born in Hughsonville August 28, 1852; wife Elmira L. Peacock of Wappingers Falls, married January 18, 1878.

Sweet Clayton E., p o Wappingers Falls, prop overalls factory.

Swezey Ed. G., p o Wappingers Falls, jeweler.

Tinney Bernard J., p o Wappingers Falls, lawyer, born in this county August 12, 1857, has been village clerk; wife Jenny Gregg of Poughkeepsie, married May 8, 1878; one child—Mary Regina.

Underhill Anthony, p o New Hackensack, physician.

Vanderbolt P. B., p o New Hackensack, proprietor of hotel.

Van Dyne Edmond B., p o New Hackensack, farmer.

Van Wyck Edmund, p o Wappingers Falls, physician, born in this county in 1850; wife Emma McGlenn of New York City, married in 1876.

Ward Henry, p o New Hackensack, clergyman.

Worsley J. F., p o Wappingers Falls, retired.

Young Louis, p o Wappingers Falls, retired.

1

